Descendants

of

William Lee Hargis

2008

Descendants of William Lee Hargis

Generation No. 1

1. William Lee³ Hargis (Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Nov 1826 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died Abt. 1907 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Beatrice Dykes.). He married (1) Kisiah Malery 1850 (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.). She was born 1826 (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1860 - 1864 in Marion County, TN. He married (2) Elizabeth Richardson Abt. 1864, daughter of Abel Richardson and Mary Bowman. She was born 25 Dec 1837 in Crow Creek area of Franklin Co. TN (Source: Pigeon Springs Cemetery tombstone.), and died 25 Oct 1877 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Pigeon Springs Cemetery tombstone.). He married (3) Malvina "Nell" Thomas 1879, daughter of Joe Lollar and Rhuhama Lollar. She was born 25 Aug 1844 in Alabama (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #327.), and died 26 Sep 1925 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #327.).

Notes for William Lee Hargis:

In the 1850 census for Marion County, William and Kisiah were newlyweds. They were living in the 10th District, probably going up the mountain from Hargis Cove. They had no children at this time and he was a farmer.

The Union Primitive Baptist Church records state on the 4th Saturday in Sept. 1853 Wm. L. Hargiss and his wife Mariah Louiza Hargiss were among those "received" by "experience". A later record dated 3rd Saturday in July 1854 stated William L. Hargiss and Crissey M. Hargiss were among those petitioning "for letters of dismission from us for the purpose of Constituting a Church at the head of Battle Creek to go by the name of Oak Grove which was granted".

At the time of the 1860 census for Marion County William and Kisiah were living in Battle Creek 10th District where he was working as a carpenter. Their 3 children, Mary, James and Ruth Ann were with them. The census uses the name of George instead of James, but George is incorrect.

Wm L. Hargis is listed on the 1862 Marion County Tax List as being assessed for 150 acres valued at \$250. with the tax being .88 cents and penalty being .44 cents.

During the Civil War, William mined saltpeter from a cave in Battle Creek. There is a family story that during the war the Yankees came to the house hunting for William. Although he was plowing in a far field, the family told the Yankees he was not home. Pointing to a coat hanging on the wall, they said he was and demanded to know where they could find him. The oldest daughter, Mary, slipped off to the field and warned her father who was able to hide. After a while the Yankees gave up, took the family chickens, and left.

By mid-1864 William had married for the second time to Elizabeth Richardson.

During the 1870 census of Marion County they were in Battle Creek where he was still working as a carpenter. William and Elizabeth had 3 children of their own in addition to the 3 children of William and Kisiah. The children of William and Elizabeth were Catherine, Samuel and Abraham.

In December of 1870 William and Elizabeth had another son who was named after his father, William Lee, but family pleasure was dimmed later in the winter by the death of the daughter Catherine on February 28, 1871. Catherine was buried at the Pigeon Springs Cemetery which is located on the mountain above Hargis Cove in Battle Creek.

William and Elizabeth had 2 more daughters in 1873 and 1876. This was Martha E. called "Matteye" and Levina M. who was called "Vinnie".

On October 28, 1877, Elizabeth died at the age of 40. She was buried at the Pigeon Springs Cemetery beside her daughter, Catherine.

Early in 1879 William married for the third and final time to Malvina "Nell" Thomas.

At the time of the 1880 Marion County census they were living in the 10th District where he was still working as a carpenter. William and Nell had a son named John W. who was born in Nov. of 1879 and William's older children (except for "Polly" and James who had both married) were living with them.

While the census listings give William's occupation as a carpenter, he also logged timber and served as a circuit-riding Methodist preacher. Kate Anderson Martin, who was born in 1885, a granddaughter of William's sister Jane, could remember William coming to their house when she was a small girl. She recalled that William did not have a hat even though it was cold weather and she and her sisters were so indignant when their mother gave their father's new hat to William.

By a late photograph still in the family, we know William had a long wavy beard. he must have had several copies of this photograph made for both his sons Abraham and William had copies.

By the 1900 census William and Nell had moved to Tracy City in Grundy County. They had 2 children still living with them. This was Louisa Jane and David.

William died in 1905 or 1097 and is probably buried at Pigeon Springs Cemetery although there is no tombstone. Willie Yarworth Keef, a granddaughter who was born in 1901, recalled that she was about 4 years old when her grandfather died, but her sister Beatrice Yarworth Dykes said that their brother who was born in 1905 was about 2 years old at the time of William's death.

More About William Lee Hargis:

Burial: Pigeon Springs Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Kisiah Malery:

I was told by Maude Hargis Sweeton, a daughter of Abraham Hargis, that Kisiah's maiden name was Malery, but I have also been told the maiden name was Martin.

The 1850 Marion County census list her name as Kisiah and the 1860 census list it as Kisey M., but the 1821-1868 records from the Union Primitive Baptist Church--which was changed to Sweeten's Cove Primitive Baptist Church in 1834-list Mariah Louiza as the wife of William L. Hargiss. This record was dated 4th Saturday in Sept. 1853. It states she, along with others, were "received by experience". A later church record, dated 3rd Saturday in July 1854 states Kisiah was one of the members who petitioned for "letters of dismission from us for the purpose of Constituting a Church at the head of Battle Creek to go by the name of Oak Grove which was granted." At this time Kisiah was called Crissey M. Hargiss.

Kisiah died between 1860 and 1864. Mona Hamby recalls being told her death was from tuberculosis.

Notes for Elizabeth Richardson:

Elizabeth, age 12, was living with her parents and siblings in Franklin County during the 1850 census.

At the time of the 1860 Franklin County census, she, age 24, was working as a domestic in the Charles Gilliam household.

More About Elizabeth Richardson:

Burial: Pigeon Springs Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Malvina "Nell" Thomas:

Nell's death certificate states she died at the age of 81 of "old age".

More About Malvina "Nell" Thomas:

Burial: Palmer, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #327.)

Children of William Hargis and Kisiah Malery are:

- + 2 i. Mary C."Polly"⁴ Hargis, born Feb 1852 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 11 Aug 1944 in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois.
- ii. James G. "Jimmy" Hargis, born Jul 1854 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 28 Feb 1937 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.

+ 4 iii. Rutha Ann Hargis, born 1858 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Bet. 1893 - 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

Children of William Hargis and Elizabeth Richardson are:

 Catherine⁴ Hargis, born 08 Feb 1865 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 28 Feb 1871 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

More About Catherine Hargis:

Burial: Pigeon Springs Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

ii. Samuel A. Hargis, born Feb 1867 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died Aft. 1910 (Source: 1910 Marion Co.TN census.). He married Amanda Jane Rector 31 Oct 1893 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.); born Jun 1858 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died Aft. 1910 (Source: 1910 Marion Co.TN census.).

Notes for Samuel A. Hargis:

At the time of the Marion County 1870 census, Sam was 2 years old and living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

When the 1880 census was taken, he was listed as 13 years old, living in Battle Creek with his father, step-mother, and siblings.

Sam and Amanda were married by W. B. Pattie, JP.

During the 1900 census of Marion County, Sam at age 33 and Amanda at age 44 were farming in Battle Creek. They had been married for 6 years and had no children.

Sam and Amanda never had children of their own, but during the 1910 census of Marion County they had adopted a boy, Archey R. who is 11 years old. According to William Herbert "Hub" Hargis, this was Arch White. Arch had sisters that were taken by other families to raise. Sam was working as a laborer.

- + 7 iii. Abraham B. "Abe" Hargis, born 23 Feb 1869 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 18 Feb 1961 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 8 iv. William Lee Hargis, born 29 Dec 1870 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 31 Jul 1939 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- + 9 v. Martha E."Matteye" Hargis, born Mar 1873.
- + 10 vi. Levina "Vinnie" Hargis, born 09 Apr 1876 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 04 Jun 1950 in St. Clair County, Illinois.

Children of William Hargis and Malvina Thomas are:

- + 11 i. John W.⁴ Hargis, born 21 Nov 1879 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died Oct 1968 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois.
 - ii. Dallas Hargis.

Notes for Dallas Hargis:

The family states there was a son named Dallas, but he must have died young, for during the 1900 census, he is not with the family.

- + 13 iii. Louisa Jane Hargis, born 18 Sep 1884 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 20 Feb 1977 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..
- + 14 iv. David Hargis, born Mar 1889 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died Bef. 1910.

Generation No. 2

2. Mary C."Polly"⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Feb 1852 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 11 Aug 1944 in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Index.). She married (1) Unknown Tharpe Abt. 1870 (Source: 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.). She married (2) Mack Dodge Abt. 1886. He was born in Ireland, and died Bet. 1893 - 1900 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Mary C."Polly" Hargis:

During 1860 Marion Co. census, Mary was 8 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek.

During 1870 Marion Co. census, Mary was 17 years old and her mother was dead. She was living in Battle Creek with her father, step-mother, and siblings.

In the 1880 Marion Co. census, Mary was living with her uncle, David Floyd Hargis. She was 27 and a widow. One child, Leanna B., age 1, was living with her. It is interesting to note that her oldest child, Frank, 4 years old, is "bound" to Lewis C. and Mary Tharpe, possible grandparents of Frank. Lewis and Mary Tharpe had a son, John C. Tharpe, who could possibly have been Mary's husband, but family members say this is not correct.

Mary married for the second time to Mack Dodge about 1886 and they lived in Grundy County, TN.

The Ike Woodward Chronicles states "Mack Dodge's house burned" in July 1893 in Tracy City, TN.

Mary was in Grundy County during the 1900 census. She was listed as 47 years old, a widow with 5 children and 5 living. She was living next door to her son Frank Tharp and her daughter, Lee A. Morgan.

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported in their Nov. 15, 1906 editon from Coalmont: "Mrs. Dosge and son, of Tracy, visited her son, Frank Thorp, Saturday.

During the 1910 census, Mary had moved with all her living children to Sebastian County, Arkansas. She, widowed and 57 years old, was living with her sons Frank and George and their families.

When the 1930 census was taken, Mary was living with her daughter, Belle Morgan in Sebastian County, Arkansas. Mary, widowed was 77 years old. This census states she had married for the first time at the age of 18.

According to Mona Hamby, Mary lived in Palmer about 1940--before WW11.

Mary went to Eldorado, Illinois about 1942 where she lived with her daughter-in-law, Mabel. According to Dee Wasson, Mary was bedfast for 6 years with a broken hip, but evidently she had also become mentally infirm, for the Grundy County Circuit Court Clerk, Minnie Northcutt, stated in a letter to Mabel after Bill's death, "It is a blessing that his poor dear old Mother doesn't realize everything."

Dee Wasson, Mary's granddaughter described her as "tiny--weighing around 95 to 100 lbs, wore her dresses to the floor and always an apron, black high top shoes with laces. Her hair was slicked back with a small bun in back. She chewed tobacco and loved aspirin. Perhaps the aspirin kept her alive for 96 years. She often told us that a doctor told the family that she would not live to see her 21st birthday. Did she fool him!"

The Illinois Death Index list Mary's death date as August 11, 1944 in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois on her death certificate #33251.

More About Mary C. "Polly" Hargis:

17

Burial: Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

Children of Mary Hargis and Unknown Tharpe are:

- + 15 i. Frank⁵ Tharpe, born Mar 1876 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 01 May 1940 in Saline County, Illinois.
- + 16 ii. Leanna Belle Tharpe, born Jul 1879 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
 - iii. Annie J. Tharpe, born Apr 1883 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.); died Jan 1903 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Ike Woodward Chronicles.). She married John Worley 20 Jan 1901 in Tracy City, Grundy Couny, TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Annie J. Tharpe:

In the Grundy County 1900 census, Annie was living with her mother and 2 half-brothers, George and William Dodge.

The Ike Woodard Chronicles state on Jan. 1901 "John Worley and Miss Anna Dodge married".

Since Annie was called Tharpe on the 1900 census and Dodge in the Woodard Chronicles, it is probably she was a Tharpe but the only father she knew was Mack Dodge.

The Ike Woodard Chronicles state in January 1903 "Mrs. John Worley and infant died."

Children of Mary Hargis and Mack Dodge are:

18

 George Mack⁵ Dodge, born Mar 1887 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.). He married Ines Butner 16 Oct 1907 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.); born 1892 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for George Mack Dodge:

During the 1900 Grundy Co. census, George is living with his mother who is widowed. George is working in the coal mines as a trapper at the age of 13.

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported on May 17, 1906: "Alex Layne and George Dodge left Tuesday for Coal City."

The Nov. 29, 1906 editon of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported: "George Dodge is stepping high towards Mr. Lankford's."

George and Ines were married by W. J. Cannon, MG.

At the time of the 1910 Sebastian County census, George, age 22 and Ines age 18 were living in the household of Frank Tharp, his half brother. Their mother, Mary Dodge, was also living there. George and Ines had a daughter who was 1 year old.

According to Dee Wasson, a nephew of George, he "left a good wife and a son and lived like a hobo". He never got back in touch with his family.

- + 19 ii. William Lee Dodge, born 23 Jan 1889 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn.; died 06 Jan 1944 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- **3. James G. "Jimmy"**⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Jul 1854 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Sequatchie Valley News.), and died 28 Feb 1937 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Sequatchie Valley News.). He married **Anna L. Adkins** 05 Nov 1874 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born Mar 1858 in Georgia (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 14 Nov 1933 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Anna's death certificate.).

Notes for James G. "Jimmy" Hargis:

Jimmy, as he was known, was living in Marion County with his parents during the 1860 census, listed as 6 years old and in the 1870 Marion County census, he listed as 15 years old was with his father, step-mother and siblings.

According to Mona Hargis Hamby, a granddaughter, Anna came to Tracy City with a circuit-riding preacher when she was about 13 years old. When Jimmy saw her he "thought she was the prettiest thing I had seen". They were married in Grundy County by J.E. Bell JP.

During the 1880 census, Jimmy and Anna were living in Battle Creek with 2 children where Jimmy was farming.

By the time of the 1900 census, Jimmy and Anna were at Tracy City in Grundy County where Jimmy, at age 45, was a carpenter. The census says they had 9 children with 5 living, but only 4 children were still living at home. They were Thomas A. age 18, Levina age 16, Mary J. age 12 and Mack M. age 9. Anna was listed as 42 years old at this time.

When the 1910 census was taken, Jimmy, at age 56, and Anna, at age 51, were listed in Marion County in the Pigeon Springs area. Jimmy was listed as a farmer. Mack, at age 20, was the only child still living at home.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Jimmy, at age 75 and Anna, at age 72 were living next door to their oldest son, William.

Since Anna went blind the for the last years of her life, Jimmy did the cooking and other household chores in addition to caring for her.

His death was mentioned in the "Sequatchie Valley News" edition of March 11, 1937, stating "James G. Hargis, 83, died at Mt. Vernon, Grundy County, Feb.28. Interment was made in the Colony cemetery. He was born in Marion County near Pigeon Spring in 1854."

There is no tombstone at Swiss Memorial Cemetery for Jimmy and Anna.

More About James G. "Jimmy" Hargis:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Anna L. Adkins:

Anna was of Cherokee descent. Her Cherokee name was not Adkins, but McNeu. Mona Hamby recalled her grandfather telling her the Adkins name came from a circuit preacher who went to Oklahoma to the Indian reservation where Ann helped them. She returned to Tennessee with them and met Jimmy at church.

Anna was blind the last 20 years of her life from cataracts. She would sit in a dark room all day because the light would hurt her eyes.

More About Anna L. Adkins:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of James Hargis and Anna Adkins are:

- + 20 i. William Lee⁵ Hargis, born 01 Jan 1876 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 05 Aug 1960 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
 - 21 ii. Ruth A. Hargis, born Sep 1879 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Ruth A. Hargis: Ruth died as a child.

- + 22 iii. Thomas Aaron Hargis, born 01 Oct 1881 in Marion County, TN; died 12 Jul 1972 in Soddy-Daisy, TN.
- + 23 iv. Levina Hargis, born Dec 1883 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 24 v. Mary Jane Hargis, born Nov 1888 in Marion County, TN; died 15 Jun 1963 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.
- + 25 vi. Mack M. Hargis, born Oct 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 1921 in Cowan, Franklin County, TN.
- **4. Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis** (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1858 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1893 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married **Julius D. Pyburn** 08 Aug 1881 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion County marriage records.), son of Thomas Pyburn and Cynthia Jackson. He was born 1858 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 16 Apr 1911 in Etowah County, Alabama (Source: Alabama Death Certificate #394.).

Notes for Rutha Ann Hargis:

When the 1860 census was taken, Rutha Ann was living in Battle Creek with her parents.

In the 1870 census, she is living with her father and step-mother, Elizabeth, in Battle Creek.

In 1880, she is living in Battle Creek with her father and second step-mother, Malvina.

Rutha died before the 1900 census was taken. At that time Julius was remarried to Ella _____. Rutha's son Hugh told his children their stepmother was very mean to them, and this is probably true because during the 1900 census, Hugh and Vinnie are living with Spencer Anderson, who was a first cousin to Rutha.

During the 1910 census, Julius has remarried again and is living in Kyles Springs in Jackson County, Alabama.

Children of Rutha Hargis and Julius Pyburn are:

- + 26 i. Hugh L.⁵ Pyburn, born 03 Jun 1882 in Marion County, TN; died 28 Aug 1955 in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Alabama.
- + 27 ii. Vinnie Pyburn, born Mar 1885 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

- + 28 iii. Eliza Pyburn, born 10 Aug 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 25 Dec 1948 in Jackson County, AL.
 - iv. Masenie Pyburn, born Oct 1893 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

7. Abraham B. "Abe" Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Feb 1869 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Abe Hargis Bible.), and died 18 Feb 1961 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.). He married **Barbara Jane Headrick** 22 Nov 1894 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Abe Hargis Bible.), daughter of Thomas Headrick and Louisa Anderson. She was born 15 Nov 1873 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County, TN (Source: Abe Hargis Bible.), and died 11 Mar 1944 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Barb's obit.).

Notes for Abraham B. "Abe" Hargis:

During the Marion County 1870 census, Abe was 1 year old and with his parents in Battle Creek. In 1880, he was in Marion County with his father, step-mother and siblings at the age of 11.

At the time of the Marion County 1900 census, Abe age 27 and wife, Barb age 27, were farming in Battle Creek with 2 children, Maud age 4 and Robert age 2.

By 1904, Abe was doing logging work on the mountain. It seems as if he worked in the Gruetli area for a while with his family still in Battle Creek. An edition of "Mrs Grundy" printed Oct.13, 1904 states: Mr. Birdwell and family and Abe Hargis spent Sunday at the Colony". The Sept.21, 1905 edition states "Abe Hargis went to see his best girl Sunday." Evidently the family was getting ready to join Abe in their new home, for an edition printed Oct.5, 1905 states "Abe Hargis and family have returned from Pigeon Springs."

Family members tell me Sam Werner gave Abe land in Gruetli in return for the labor of timbering. There are several pictures in the family of Abe carrying huge logs with oxen or mules. I can remember an old oxen yoke that hung in Abe's barn long after he had become too old to do heavy physical labor.

When Abe and Barb first moved to Gruetli, they built a house "up by the old walnut tree", but in 1915, they moved into their new home which was a two storied clapboard with the kitchen, Abe and Barb's bedroom, dining room, living room and a small bedroom downstairs. upstairs was two large bedrooms. Although their daughter Jossie was only 4 years old she could remember when the family moved into the new house. It was her first memory of her childhood.

Barb was noted in the community for her table of good food and her cellar filled with canned goods for winter. Abe was a very gentle man. He always felt a partiality to the youngest member of a family. Whenever my brothers would get into a fight, Abe would begin hitting the older brother with his cane because the youngest was being "abused by an older brother". I have heard their daughter, Hazel say many times that she had much rather her father pick out fabric for a new dress. He would pick prettier fabric than her mother.

About 1925, when the state highway was being built in Gruetli, Abe and Barb took in boarders from the workmen, but they had to abide by Barb's house rules, such as no hard liquor or gambling. During the years of the Depression, times were hard but the family did not go hungry. They raised large food crops and the youngest son, Hubert, provided the family with meat from the forest.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Abe and Barb still had 4 children at home, Rosa, Jossie, Hazel and Hubert.

At the time of the elections in Grundy County in 1936, Abe was one of the judges in the Gruetli voting area.

An April 1946 article on the "Grundy County Herald" stated Abe Hargis and 2 other gentlemen were named to the Beer Commission.

Evidently Abe had a rather dry sense of humor. He attended church services infrequently but Raymond Hargis recalled once when he attended the Gruetli Church of Christ. Mr. Leck Pickett was late starting the worship service and Brother Luke Gibbs--who was notorious for his very long sermons--was the preacher that day. After the service was over a member invited Abe to come back and Abe replied he probably would not return. When the member asked why, Abe replied "Well, Leck won't start and Luke won't stop."

Barb died at the homeplace of cancer of the pancreas. About 1954, Abe sold the homeplace and lived with his daughters, Maude, Jossie or Hazel, for the rest of his life. His obit reads: "ABE HARGIS, WELL KNOWN GRUETLI RESIDENT DIES AT 91--Abe Hargis, 91, of Gruetli passed away Saturday morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Claude Scott. He lacked only a few days of being 92 as he was born in Marion County on February 23, 1869, the son of William and Elizabeth Richardson Hargis. He was a retired timberman. Surviving are four sons; Jasper Hargis of Willow Creek, Calif.; Alfred Hargis of Laager; and Robert and Hubert Hargis of Gruetli; three daughters: Mrs. Edward (Maude) Sweeton, Nashville; Mrs. Josie Johnson, Rocky Face, Ga.; and Mrs. Hazel Scott, Gruetli; a sister, Mrs. Ed Yarworth, Tracy City; and a number of grandchildren. Funeral services for Mr. Hargis were conducted by Bailey Brooks of Palmer at the chapel of Fall Creek Cemetery on Monday afternoon at two o'clock. Interment was made in Fall Creek Cemetery with Foster and Son in charge of arrangements."

The pallbearers at Abe's 2 p.m. funeral were grandsons and grandsons-in-law, Delbert Hargis, Charles Sweeton, Leonard Sweeton, Kenneth Sweeton, Kenneth Scott, Paul Sanders and Buddy Griswold.

More About Abraham B. "Abe" Hargis:

Burial: 20 Feb 1961, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Abe's obit.)

Notes for Barbara Jane Headrick:

Barbara was listed as 5 years old during the 1880 Marion County census, living in Pigeon Springs with her parents and siblings.

Barb died of Pancreas Cancer.

Her obit reads: "Mrs. Barbara Headrick Hargis, age 70 years, passed away at her home in Gruetli Saturday afternoon, March 11, 1944, after an illness of several months. The deceased was well known as she had spent practically all her life in Gruetli. She had been a faithful member of the Church of Christ for over 16 years. She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother, and loved by all who knew her. She is survived by her husband, Abe Hargis, eight children, Mrs. Edward Sweeton, Mrs. Claude Scott, Robert, Jasper, Rosalee, Alfred, Josie and Pfc. Hubert Hargis, with the U.S. Army somewhere in Australia, fourteen grandchildren and two greatgrandchildren, two brothers, Lem Headrick, Tracy City, Robert Headrick, Sumiton, Ala., one sister, Mrs. Mary Dove, Tracy City. Funeral services were held at Fall Creek Cemetery on Monday afternoon, March 13. Services were conducted by Brother Bailey Brooks of the Church of Christ at Palmer."

Barb's funeral was at 2 p.m.

More About Barbara Jane Headrick:

Burial: 13 Mar 1944, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Barb's obit.)

Children of Abraham Hargis and Barbara Headrick are:

- + 30 i. Maude⁵ Hargis, born 24 Sep 1895 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County,TN; died 15 Oct 1981 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Coalmont, TN.
- + 31 ii. Robert Andrew Hargis, born 31 Mar 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 25 Apr 1963 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN.
- + 32 iii. Jasper Hargis, born 17 Nov 1900 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County, TN; died 15 Nov 1963 in Willow Creek, California.
 - iv. Rosa Lee Hargis, born 08 Sep 1904 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Abe Hargis Bible.); died 30 Jun 1955 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge of author.).

Notes for Rosa Lee Hargis:

Rosa never married. There was a period of time when she worked in Chattanooga caring for a family of children. She was a very dear aunt who gathered other children under her wing as if they were her own. It was always the delight of this author's life to spend a few nights with her and pretend I was an only child. She would make lovely dresses for me and never used a pattern. There was payment for these lovely clothes. I had to learn to sew and to crochet. Of course, now I can thank her for that.

Rosa was a faithful member of the Gruetli Church of Christ.

In the early 1950's, Rosa developed breast cancer, but never told anyone in the family or went to a doctor. By the time the family realized there was a problem it was too late for any medical help. Her

sisters, Maude, Jossie and Hazel, took care of her until she died in the home of her brother, Jasper.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in June 1955 "Miss Rosa Lee Hargis died." Rosa's obit reads: "Miss Rosa Lee Hargis, 50, died Thursday, June 30th at the home of a brother, Jasper Hargis, of Gruetli. Miss Hargis had been in declining health for some time. Survivors include her father, Abe Hargis; three sisters, Mrs. Josie Johnson, Mrs. Hazel Scott and Mrs. Edward Sweeton; four brothers, Jasper, Hubert, Robert and Alfred, all of Gruetli. Funeral services were conducted Saturday, July 2, at the Gruetli Church of Christ of which she was a member. Brother L.C. Massey and Brother Luke Gibbs officiated. Interment was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Foster and Son Funeral Home in charge of arrangements."

More About Rosa Lee Hargis:

Burial: 02 Jul 1955, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: Rosa's obit.)

- + 34 v. Alfred Hargis, born 14 Oct 1906 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 15 Feb 1963 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
 - vi. Elsie Hargis, born 22 Jul 1909 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 19 May 1911 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Elsie Hargis:

Elsie's obit reads: "Elsie, the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Abe Hargis, died last Friday morning at the age of 22 months. She was a bright little girl and the sunshine of the home. Her remains were laid to rest at the Gruetli cemetery on Saturday afternoon in the presence of a large number of sympathizing friends and relatives. Mr. G.M. Prater conducted the funeral services in a most impressive manner."

More About Elsie Hargis:

Burial: 20 May 1911, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, TN

vii. Jossie Lena Hargis, born 19 Oct 1911 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Hargis Family Bible.); died 31 Aug 1986 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Whitfield County, Ga. (Source: personal knowledge of author.). She married Buford Leon Johnson 25 Jul 1953 (Source: personal knowledge of author.); born 18 Feb 1919 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Jossie Johnson.); died 31 Oct 1985 in Rocky Face, Whitfield County, Georgia (Source: Jossie Johnson.).

Notes for Jossie Lena Hargis:

Jossie stayed single many years. She was a schoolteacher and spent many years working toward her degree in Education as circumstances allowed. She taught school at Victoria in Gruetli when there was only 2 teachers for grades 1 through 8. She taught at the new Swiss Memorial School in Gruetli-Laager. After she and Buford moved to Rocky Face, Ga. she continued to teach there.

Jossie was 42 years old when she and Buford married. While Jossie never had any children, she helped raise Buford's daughter from a previous marriage and she and Buford adopted a son, Michael Todd Johnson.

When Jossie became ill with a series of heart attacks she was taken to the hospital in Dalton where she died 2 days later. Her obit reads: "Jossie L. Johnson, 74, of Crider Hill Road, Rocky Face, Ga., died Sunday in a Dalton, Ga., hospital. She was the widow of Buford Johnson. Survivors include a daughter, Charlotte Brewster; son, Michael Johnson, both of Rocky Face; brother, Hubert Hargis; sister, Hazel Scott, both of Gruetli, Tenn.; three grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Services were held Tuesday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Charles Bagley and the Rev. Richard Lawless officiating. Burial was at Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli. Arrangements by Kenemer Brothers Funeral Home, Dalton."

The SSDI list Jossie's last residence as Rocky Face, Whitfield County, Georgia and her SS# as 409-20-7205 issued in TN.

More About Jossie Lena Hargis:

Burial: 02 Sep 1986, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Jossie's obit.)

Notes for Buford Leon Johnson:

The SSDI list Buford's last residence as Rocky Face, Whitfield County, GA and his SS# as 262-26-7662 issued in Florida.

More About Buford Leon Johnson:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge of author.)

- + 37 viii. Hazel Hargis, born 16 Jun 1916 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 15 Oct 1999 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital in Sewanee, TN.
- + 38 ix. Hubert Hargis, born 12 Sep 1919 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 21 Jan 2001 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.

8. William Lee⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Dec 1870 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 31 Jul 1939 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married (1) Jenny Jane Hargis 1891, daughter of Abner Hargis and Rutha Birdwell. She was born 16 Oct 1877 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Jenny's death certificate # 278.), and died 12 May 1917 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Jenny's death certificate # 278.). He married (2) Sudie Catherine Anderson Abt. 1920, daughter of Alfred Anderson and Alice Smith. She was born 24 Sep 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Mary Groover.), and died 28 Jul 1968 in hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for William Lee Hargis:

At the time of the 1880 Marion County census, Bill at age 9 was living with his father, step-mother and siblings in Battle Creek.

Bill always signed his name William E., but his daughter, Mary Lea, is supposed to be named after him.

By the time of the 1900 census of Marion County, Bill and Jane had been married 9 years. They lived in South Pittsburg where Bill was working as a moulder. Their only surviving son, Leonard was 6 years old.

In the 1910 census, Bill and Jane are still in South Pittsburg with their son Leonard who is listed as 15 on this census.

When the 1920 census of Marion County was taken, Jane had died and Bill was married to Sudie. He was still working as a moulder at a pipe foundry. Sudie's sister, Mary Jane was living with them.

Bill at age 58 and Sudie at age 38 are listed on the 1930 Marion County census with three children at home. The children are listed as Luther M. age 8 (this would have been Newton), Mary L. age 6 and George W. at age 2.

Bill's obit reads: "W.E. (Uncle Billy) Hargis, 69, passed away at his home in Raulston Town at 4:45 Monday afternoon, Deceased was born at Tracy City, in Grundy County, but at the time of his death was a resident of this community. He was a former employee at the U.S. Stove Corporation, a member of the Church of Christ and of the local Red Men. Funeral service was held from the home Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with the Eld. Bedford Beck, of Bridgeport, officiating. Surviving are the widow, four sons, Leonard, Newton, George William and Melvin Edward Hargis, and three daughters; Mary Lee, Elma Lou and Charlsie Ann Hargis; one brother, Abe of Tracy City, a sister-in-law, Mary Jane Anderson and Mrs. Newton Hargis. Interment at Gilliam cemetery on Battle Creek with the Red Men in charge. J.B. Rogers & company, local morticians, had charge of the arrangements."

More About William Lee Hargis:

Burial: 01 Aug 1939, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Jenny Jane Hargis:

During the Marion County census of 1880, Jane was listed as 3 years old and living with her parents, brother and grandfather in the Hargis Cove section of Battle Creek.

She and Bill married about 1891.

Jane grew mullien and after drying it, would smoke it in her pipe.

Jane's death certificate #278 list her cause of death as T & B and her parents as Abner Hargis and Ruthy Birdwell.

More About Jenny Jane Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Sudie Catherine Anderson:

Sudie's obit reads: "Mrs. Sudie A. Hargis, 69, of South Pittsburg passed away in a Chattanooga hospital Sunday morning. She was a member of a pioneer Marion Co. family and was the widow of the late William E. Hargis. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. H.S. Groover of Chattanooga, Mrs. Leo Cain of Birmingham, Ala., and Mrs. Michael Fitz-Gerald of Manchester, Tn., three sons, Newton Hargis of Orme, TN., George Hargis of Meturchen, N.J., and Melvin Hargis of San Jose, California; four sisters, Mrs. Martin Church of Tracy City, TN. Miss Mary Jane Anderson, Mrs. Newt Haskew and Mrs. Willard Elledge, all of South Pittsburg; two brothers, Ed Anderson of Birmingham, Ala., and Phillip Anderson of South Pittsburg; eleven grandchildren and one great grandchild. Funeral arrangements will be announced later. The body is at the Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg."

The SSDI list Sudie's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and her SS# as 413-84-6150 issued in TN.

More About Sudie Catherine Anderson:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Children of William Hargis and Jenny Hargis are:

- i. Leonard⁵ Hargis, born 02 May 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 21 Sep 1974.
 - 40 ii. William Hargis.

Notes for William Hargis:

William was probably born dead.

More About William Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

41 iii. Laura Jane "Janie" Hargis.

Notes for Laura Jane "Janie" Hargis:

Janie was killed when she was riding horseback up the mountain with her father out of Hargis Cove. The saddle strap broke, she fell and broke her neck.

More About Laura Jane "Janie" Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of William Hargis and Sudie Anderson are:

- + 42 i. Luther Newton⁵ Hargis, born 24 Jun 1921 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN; died 19 Jul 1994 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 43 ii. Mary Lea Hargis, born 04 Oct 1923 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
 - 44 iii. Unnamed Twins Hargis, born Abt. 1926 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.); died Abt. 1926 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.

Notes for Unnamed Twins Hargis:

These twins were born dead. They were buried in a boot box in Hargis Cemetery located in Hargis Cove, Marion County, TN.

More About Unnamed Twins Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 45 iv. George William Hargis, born 18 Apr 1928 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- + 46 v. Emma Lou Hargis, born 01 Jul 1930 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Bef. 1994.
- + 47 vi. Charlsie Ann Hargis, born 21 Jun 1932 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 48 vii. Melvin Edward Hargis, born 05 Apr 1936 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- 9. Martha E.''Matteye'' Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Mar 1873 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married **Noah Yokley** Abt. 1894 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). He was born Sep 1848 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for Martha E. "Matteye" Hargis:

Martha is listed as 7 years old at the time of the 1880 Marion County census, living with her father, step-mother and siblings in Battle Creek.

In 1900 during the Marion County census, she and Noah had been married 6 years and had 3 daughters. They were living in District 5 where Noah was an iron ore miner.

Evidently Noah had been married before for Marion County death certificate #164 for Henry Yokley who died Sept. 12, 1922 at the age of 40 states his parents were Noah Yokley and Nannie Irving. Henry Yokley was listed on the 1910 Marion County census as 27 years old married to Lizzie J. age 26 with 1 child, Willie G.

Children of Martha Hargis and Noah Yokley are:

- 9 i. Luisa⁵ Yokley, born Nov 1894 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 50 ii. Sarry J. Yokley, born Feb 1896 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 51 iii. Mary L. Yokley, born Oct 1898 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

10. Levina "Vinnie" Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Apr 1876 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Margie Hargis.), and died 04 Jun 1950 in St. Clair County, Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Index.). She married **Walter R. Shadrick** 25 Apr 1899 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Anderson Shadrick and Nancy Dove. He was born Mar 1879 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died Feb 1906 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Ike Woodward Chronicles.).

Notes for Levina "Vinnie" Hargis:

Vinnie was listed as 4 years old during the Marion County 1880 census. She was living in Battle Creek with her father, step-mother and siblings.

Vinnie and Walter were married in Grundy County by J. C. Tate, MG and during the 1900 census were living in Tracy City next door to her father. Their daughter, Dora M., was 3 months old.

Margie McGovern Hargis, a daughter-in-law of Vinnie's half brother, recalled that Vinnie had left Walter and lived with his father, Anderson Shadrick.

During the 1910 census of Marion County, Vinnie is living with her father-in-law in South Pittsburg. She has 3 children, May age 10, Myrtle age 8 and Delbert age 5. May is working as a nurse for a private family.

At the time of the 1930 census, Vinnie was living in Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois with her son, Delbert and his family. Vinnie was listed as 53 years old and widowed.

More About Levina "Vinnie" Hargis:

Burial: Illinois

Notes for Walter R. Shadrick:

During the 1880 census of Hamilton County, Walter was listed as 1 year old, living with his parents in District 4. His father, Anderson, was a farmer.

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported on Feb. 22, 1906: "There was a little trouble on Shad Hill Sunday. Gilliam Hatfield and Walter Shadrick became involved in a quarel which resulted in a fight and some parties standing by attempted to stop the fight when Rufe Shadrick drew his pistol and commanded hands off. Finally Gilliam Hatfield got loose and started for his house but Walter Shadrick followed him and knocked him down, using him very roughly. Hatfield got loose and ran in is house and got his gun and shot Shadrick, the entire load of No. 4 shot taking effect in his thigh. Amputation may have to be made......"

The "Ike Woodard Chronicle" of February 1906 states: "Walter Shadrick dies from wounds received from Gilliam Hatfield".

Children of Levina Hargis and Walter Shadrick are:

Dora May⁵ Shadrick, born 06 Feb 1900 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: SSDI.); died 31 May 1988 in Illinois (Source: SSDI.). She married (1) Edgar Loyd 1923 (Source: 1930 Madison Co. Illinois census.); born 1901 in Missouri (Source: 1930 Madison Co. Illinois census.). She married (2) Unknown Bryant Aft. 1930.

Notes for Dora May Shadrick:

During the 1900 census of Grundy County, Dora May was living with her parents in Tracy City.

At the time of the 1910 census, May was living in Marion County with her mother, siblings and grandfather, Anderson Shadrick. They were living in South Pittsburg and May was working (at the age of 10) as a nurse for a private family.

By the time of the 1930 census May and Edgar had been married 7 years and were living in Collinsville, Madison County, Illinois. May was 30 years old and Edgar was 29. Edgar was a coal miner. At that time they had no children, but I have been told they did have a daughter.

The SSDI list Saint Clair County, Illinois as May's last residence. Her SS# was 346-10-6846 issued in Illinois.

- + 53 ii. Myrtle Shadrick, born 06 Apr 1902 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died Apr 1992.
- + 54 iii. Delbert Shadrick, born 1905 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 26 Oct 1941 in Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois.

11. John W.⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Nov 1879 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Oct 1968 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: *SSDI*.). He married Sammie D. Cranston 12 Jun 1897 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born Jan 1879 in Tennessee, and died 24 Jan 1928 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: Seq. Valley News clipping.).

Notes for John W. Hargis:

At the time of the 1880 census of Marion County, John was 7 months old, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time the 1910 census was taken, John and his wife Sammie were living in Birmingham, Alabama, which is in Jefferson County. The census listed John as 25 years old and Sammie as 30. John was working as a coal miner. They had 3 living children at this time, but according to the census, there had also been 3 to die. The living children were Frank age 11, Sam age 7 and Beulah age 3.

It seems as if John and his family would return to Grundy County to live at times, for Margie Hargis states their son Lee, born in 1911 was born in Tracy City.

The family was also in Birmingham during the 1920 census. John was listed as 41 and Sammie as 42. They had 5 children still home for Frank had married and was living elsewhere in Birmingham. John was working as a track man in the coal mines. The children of the household were Sam, Beulah age 12, Lee age 8, Irene age 6 and Paul age 2.

The family was back in Grundy County in 1921 where their son Sam was married in 1921 and their daughter, Beulah, was married in January of 1922. In February of 1922, their son Paul Edison died in Palmer at the age of 4 and was buried at Orange Hill Cemetery in Tracy City.

Sometime after this the family moved to Zeigler, Illinois, for this was where Sammie died in 1928. At the time of the 1930 census, John at age 48 had 2 children still home, Lee age 19 and Katherine age 7. John was working as a laborer in the coal mines. Living next door to John was his daughter, Beulah with her husband and daughter.

The SSDI list Zeigler as John's last residence. His SS# was 342-03-8094.

More About John W. Hargis:

Burial: Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: Margie Hargis.)

Notes for Sammie D. Cranston:

Sammie is listed on the 1880 census of Marion County at the age of 2, although the census taker listed her as a male. She is living with her mother, Allice Cranston, a 26 year old widow, brother John Cline age 6, aunt Adah Hollin with her children James and William.

The Feb. 7, 1929 edition of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported: "Mrs. John Hargis died at Ziegler (sic), Ill., Jana. 24. She leaves a husband and children. She is a sister of John A. Cline, sheriff of Grundy county"

More About Sammie D. Cranston:

Burial: Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: Margie Hargis.)

Children of John Hargis and Sammie Cranston are:

- + 55 i. Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hargis, born 1899 in Tennessee; died 10 Aug 1935 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 56 ii. Samuel J. Hargis, born 06 Feb 1902 in Tennessee; died 23 Oct 1977 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..
- + 57 iii. Beulah Hargis, born 15 Feb 1907 in Tennessee; died Oct 1980 in Bonnie, Jefferson County, Illinois.
- + 58 iv. Lee Hargis, born 30 Jun 1911 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 17 Apr 1988 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois.
 - v. Irene Hargis, born 1914 (Source: 1920 Jefferson County, AL census.); died 15 Feb 1929 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Index.).

Notes for Irene Hargis:

The Illinois Death Index states Irene died in Zeigler and her death certificate is #0280080.

More About Irene Hargis:

Burial: Zeigler, Illinois (Source: Margie Hargis.)

vi. Paul Edison Hargis, born 1918 in Tennessee (Source: Margie Hargis.); died 21 Feb 1922 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #347.).

Notes for Paul Edison Hargis:

Paul's death certificate #347 states he was 4 years old, father was John Hargis, mother was Sammie Cranston and burial was at Orange Hill Cemetery.

More About Paul Edison Hargis:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN

61 vii. Catherine Gladys Hargis, born Apr 1923 (Source: Margie Hargis.); died 02 Nov 1933 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Index.).

Notes for Catherine Gladys Hargis:

Catherine's Illinois death certificate is #0280310.

More About Catherine Gladys Hargis:

Burial: Zeigler, Illinois (Source: Margie Hargis.)

13. Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Sep 1884 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Beatrice Dykes.), and died 20 Feb 1977 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Beatrice Dykes.). She married **Edward Jackson Yarworth** 11 Apr 1901 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of John Yarworth and Martha Perry. He was born 18 Oct 1875 in Franklin County, TN. (Source: Beatrice Dykes.), and died 18 Feb 1966 (Source: Beatrice Dykes.).

Notes for Louisa Jane Hargis:

Jane was listed on the 1900 census of Grundy County at the age of 15, living with her parents and brother in Tracy City.

She and Ed married by T.B. Lankford MG and during the 1910 Marion County census were living in District 1. Jane was 25, Ed was 34 and they had 4 children at this time, Willie age 8, Lewis age 5, Minnie age 2 and Elmer (called Oscar) age 1 month.

At the time of the 1920 census they were listed in Marion County. They lived in Tracy City which is in Grundy County, but the county line ran in front of their house, which made them have to conduct all legal business in Marion County although their private affairs were conducted in Grundy County.

At the time of the 1920 census, Jane age 35 and Ed age 45 had 7 children in their household, dau. Willie age 18, son Lewis age 14, dau. Minnie age 12, son Elmer age 7, dau. May age 6, dau Beatrice age 4 and son Gordon age 1. Ed was a coal miner and Lewis, even though he was only 14, was also working in the coal mines.

The SSDI list Jane's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. Her SS# was 408-08-6246.

Jane's obit reads: "Mrs. Jane Hargis Yarworth, a 92-year old Grundy County native, died Sunday at her home in Tracy City. Services were at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Orange Hill Church, with Bro. Gilliam Brown officiating. Burial was in Orange Hill Cemetery. Arrangements were by Foster & Son Funeral Home in Tracy City. Born Sept. 18, 1884, in Tracy City, she was the daughter of the late William and Vinie Thomas Hargis, both of Tracy City. She was the widow of Ed Yarworth of Tracy City. Mrs. Yarworth is survived by five daughters, Minnie Lockhart of Chattanooga, Mae Ellen Lockhart and Beatrice Dykes, both of Tracy City, Grace Kilgore of Winchester, and Willie Keel of Baltimore, Md.; three sons, Harley Yarworth of Baltimore, Md., and Lewis and Elmer Yarworth, both of Tracy City, 46 grandchildren, ? great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren."

More About Louisa Jane Hargis:

Burial: 22 Feb 1977, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

Notes for Edward Jackson Yarworth:

Ed was a coal miner. The SSDI list Tracy City, Grundy County, TN as Ed's last residence and his SS# was 411-22-6441.

More About Edward Jackson Yarworth:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

Children of Louisa Hargis and Edward Yarworth are:

- + 62 i. Willie Georgia⁵ Yarworth, born 19 Dec 1901 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 01 May 1995 in Baltimore, Maryland.
 - ii. Pearl Yarworth, born 1904 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Ike Woodward Chronicles.);
 died May 1904 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..

Notes for Pearl Yarworth:

Pearl lived for 3 months. The "Ike Woodward Chronicles" dated May 1904 state "Child of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Yarworth died."

- + 64 iii. Lewis Fairley Yarworth, born 15 Feb 1905 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 30 Apr 1977.
- + 65 iv. Minnie Yarworth, born 22 Dec 1907; died 10 Jul 1996.
- v. May Ellen Yarworth, born 29 Oct 1913 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 29 Jan 1990 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN..
- + 67 vi. Beatrice Geneva Yarworth, born 01 Jan 1916 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 30 Jun 2005 in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, TN.
 - 68 vii. Gordon A. Yarworth, born 22 Aug 1918 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: *May Ellen Lockhart*.); died 27 Jun 1920 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Beatrice Dykes.).

Notes for Gordon A. Yarworth:

Gordon was listed as 1 year old during the 1920 census of Grundy County. He was living in Tracy City with his parents and older siblings.

More About Gordon A. Yarworth:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Beatrice Dykes.)

- + 69 viii. Harley Yarworth, born 01 Jun 1921 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 07 Dec 1996 in Baltimore County, Maryland.
- + 70 ix. Grace Yarworth, born 02 Oct 1924 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN...
- + 71 x. Elmer Lee Yarworth, born 26 Mar 1910 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 22 May 1993 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN..
- **14. David**⁴ **Hargis** (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Mar 1889 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died Bef. 1910 (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.). He married **Martha Jane Gibbs** 09 Feb 1908 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 1885 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 1962 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for David Hargis:

At the time of the 1900 census, Dave was listed as 11 years old, living with his parents and sister in Tracy City.

Dave and Martha Jane were married by W. K. Truie, MG.

Dave had died before 1910 for during this census, Martha Jane is living back with her parents, Jim and Josie Gibbs.

Notes for Martha Jane Gibbs:

Dave and Martha Jane were married in Grundy County by W.K. Tine MG.

During the 1910 census of Grundy County, Dave was dead and Martha Jane was back living with her parents, Jim and Josie Gibbs. She is listed as 22 years old and has had 1 living child, but the child, Louise is not living with them, nor is Louise living with Fred and Veola Myers at this point for they live two houses away.

At the time of the Grundy County census of 1920, Martha Jane, a widow, was living with her mother, Josie Gibbs. Louise is living next door with Fred and Veola Myers. Veola was a sister of Martha Jane. This census says Louise was adopted by her aunt and uncle.

Martha Jane and Louise lived in Gruetli during the 1950's and used the name Gibbs.

More About Martha Jane Gibbs:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Child of David Hargis and Martha Gibbs is:

72 i. Dorothy Louise⁵ Hargis, born 15 Mar 1909 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.); died 30 Dec 1992 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Dorothy Louise Hargis:

Louise was never married.

The SSDI list Louise's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 415-08-6437 issued in TN.

More About Dorothy Louise Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN.

Generation No. 3

15. Frank⁵ Tharpe (Mary C."Polly"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Mar 1876 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Wolf Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 01 May 1940 in Saline County, Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Index.). He married (1) Gertrude Kilgore 27 Mar 1898 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born Sep 1879 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 25 Sep 1913 in Grundy Co. TN. He married (2) Mary B. Unknown Abt. 1907. She was born 1887 in Missouri (Source: Wolf Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 1966 (Source: Wolf Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Frank Tharpe:

On the Marion County 1880 census, Frank is living ("bound", according to the census) with Lewis C. and Mary Tharpe. Possible they are grandparents. It is possible their son, John C. Tharpe, is the parent of Frank, but family members say this is incorrect.

Frank and Gertrude were married by his grandfather, W.L. Hargis, JP.

Later records of Frank have dropped the E on his name.

During the 1900 Grundy County census, Frank and Gertrude were living in Tracy City next door to his sister and mother. He was a coal miner. They had been married 2 years and had 1 child with 1 living.

The June 28, 1906 editon of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported: "Mr. and Mrs. Frank Thorp highly entertained a number of their friends at their home here (Coalmont) Saturday evening with some interesting graphophone pieces furnished by Frank Sweeton....All reported a fine time."

This newspaper reported in November of 1906: "Mrs. Dodge and son, of Tracy visited her son, Frank Thorp, Saturday."

The same newspaper reported from Coalmont in Feb. 1907 that "Frank Thorp is quite sick at his home here."

When the 1910 census was taken, Frank and Gertrude were living in Sebastian County, Arkansas, in the town of Hartford. Frank was 34 and Gertrude was 30 years old. Frank was working as a coal miner and they had 2 children, Leon age 11 and Mina M. age 3. This census states Frank and Gertrude had been married 12 years.

At the time of the 1920 census, Frank was in Illinois with his second wife. The 1920 census of East Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois list Frank Tharp age 42, wife Mary age 32, son Leon age 22 and divorced, daughter, Mina M. age 12 and daughter Inez age 4.

Dee (Mrs. Downey) Wasson says Frank had a daughter named Inez and another who married a Childers.

The Illinois Death Index list Frank's death date as May 1, 1940 in Brushy Township, Saline County, Illinois on his death certificate #106.

More About Frank Tharpe:

Burial: Wolf Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, East Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

Notes for Gertrude Kilgore:

A listing of Grundy County deaths states Mrs. Frank Tharp age 34 died in Tracy City in sanatorium, that she was a daughter of Mr./Mrs. Haston Kilgore of Tracy City, formerly of Hartford, Ark. She was survived by parents, husband, 2 children and some brothers and sisters.

More About Gertrude Kilgore:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, Tn.

More About Mary B. Unknown:

Burial: Wolf Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, East Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

Children of Frank Tharpe and Gertrude Kilgore are:

i. Lon⁶ Tharp, born 12 Feb 1899 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: SSDI.); died Sep 1980 in Illinois (Source: SSDI.).

Notes for Lon Tharp:

Lon, called Leon, was listed as 1 year old during the 1900 Grundy County, TN census, living with his parents in Tracy City.

He was listed as 11 years old during the 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census, living in the town of Hartford with his parents and younger sister.

When the 1920 census was taken, his mother had died and his father had remarried and moved to Saline County, Illinois. Lon, called Lawn on this census, was living with them at the age of 22 and divorced.

The SSDI list Lon's last residence as Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois and his SS# as 345-01-1373 issued in Illinois.

74 ii. Mina A. Tharp, born 1908 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).

Child of Frank Tharpe and Mary Unknown is:

 Mary Ines⁶ Tharp, born 1915 in Arkansas (Source: Wolf Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.); died 17 Sep 1941 in Big Mound, Wayne County, Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Index.).
 She married Unknown Harper.

Notes for Mary Ines Tharp:

Ines, as she was called, was listed on the 1920 census of East Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois. She was 4 years old and living with her parents.

Ines was killed in a car accident according to Dee Wasson. The Illinois Death Index list her as Mary I. Harper on the death certificate #117, and her death in Big Mound Township, Wayne County, Illinois at the age of 26.

More About Mary Ines Tharp:

Burial: Wolf Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, East Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

16. Leanna Belle⁵ Tharpe (Mary C."Polly"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Jul 1879 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married **John Monroe Morgan** 08 Aug 1897 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born 16 Mar 1876 in Mississippi (Source: California Death Index.), and died 01 Jul 1952 in Fresno County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Leanna Belle Tharpe:

At the time of the 1880 census of Marion County, Leanna was 1 year old and living with her mother in Battle Creek. They were living with David Floyd Hargis, an uncle of Leanna's mother, Mary. Leanna's father was dead at this time.

Belle, as she was called as an adult, and Monroe were married in Grundy County by T.B. Langford, MG.

By the time of the 1900 census, Lee A. at age 21, as she was called on the census, and John at age 24, as he was called on the census, were living in Grundy County with her mother living on one side and her brother, Frank, on the other. Leanna and John had 2 children in the household, Frankie age 3 and Dewey age 1. It is possible Frankie was a step daughter of Belle's, for the 1910 census states John had been married before. On the 1900 census, John was a coal miner. This census states they had been married 5 years, which is incorrect, according to the marriage record and the 1910 census.

Both Mona Hamby and Dee Wasson recalled Belle's husband being called Roe Morgan.

During the 1910 census, the family had just moved to Sebastian County, Arkansas and were living in the town of Hartford. Belle was listed as 32 and Roe, as he was called, was 33 years old. He was working as a coal miner, they had been married 12 years and this was a 2nd marriage for Roe. Belle and Roe had 6 children at this time, daughter Frankie, age 13, Mose 9, a daughter 7, William 5, Kathie age 3 and Joseph age 1. All the children had been born in Tennessee.

At the time of the 1930 census, Belle, age 52 and Roe, age 54 were renting their home in Sebastian County, Arkansas where Roe was farming. They had a large household consisting of a daughter Willie age 13, Edgar age 9, Fern age 6 and their son Moses, age 29, his wife Iva age 28 and their 4 children Inez age 10, Eugene age 7, Lawrence age 6 and Mary age 3. Also living with the family was Belle's mother, Mary Dodge, age 77 and widowed.

Belle and Roe later moved to California.

Notes for John Monroe Morgan:

The Aug. 9, 1906 editon of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported: "Georgia Dodge, Charlie Fletcher, George Barth and Row Morgan left Thursday morning for Coal City, GA."

The California Death Index list John Monroe Morgan place of birth as Mississippi and his mother's maiden name as Statton.

Children of Leanna Tharpe and John Morgan are:

- + 76 i. Frankie N.⁶ Morgan, born 22 Oct 1896 in Tennessee; died 15 Mar 1974 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.
 - 77 ii. Dewey B. Morgan, born 15 Aug 1898 in Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 22

Sep 1900 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Dewey B. Morgan:

Dewey is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery beside Marvin Dodge.

More About Dewey B. Morgan:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- + 78 iii. Mose M. Morgan, born 02 Oct 1901 in Tennessee; died 10 Feb 1946 in Fresno County, California.
 - 79 iv. La____ Morgan, born 1903 (Source: 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).
 - v. William Ernest Morgan, born 23 Dec 1904 in Tennessee (Source: California Death Index.); died 14 Oct
 1980 in Los Angeles County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for William Ernest Morgan:

William was listed as 5 years old during the 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings in Hartford.

The California Death Index gives his mother's maiden name as Thorp, SS# as 553-05-8560 and his death at 75 years old.

The SSDI list his last residence as Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California and his SS# as 553-05-8560 issued in California.

- vi. Willie Kathie Morgan, born 1907 (Source: 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).
- 82 vii. Joseph Mack Morgan, born 04 Mar 1909 in Tennessee (Source: California Death Index.); died 14 May 1978 in Santa Clara County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Joseph Mack Morgan:

Joseph was listed as 1 year old during the 1910 Sebastian County census, living with his parents and older siblings in Hartford.

The California Death Index states he was born in TN, died at the age of 69 and his SS# was 495-03-9734.

The SSDI list him as Mack Morgan, last residence as San Jose, Santa Clare County, California and his SS# as 495-04-9734 issued in Missouri.

- viii. Edgar Morgan, born 1921 (Source: 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).
- ix. Fern Morgan, born 1924 (Source: 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).
- **19.** William Lee⁵ Dodge (Mary C."Polly" Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Jan 1889 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Illinois Miners Certificate.), and died 06 Jan 1944 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy County Herald article.). He married **Minnie Mabel Cawthon** 04 Jul 1908 in Grundy County, Tn.. She was born 27 Jan 1893 (Source: Dee Wasson.), and died 13 Jan 1982 in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois (Source: Dee Wasson.).

Notes for William Lee Dodge:

Bill's daughter, Dee Wasson, stated his birth year was 1891, but this is probably incorrect for the 1900 census and his Illinois Miners Certificate give his birth year as 1889.

During the 1900 Grundy County census, William, or Bill as he was called, was living with his mother, brother and half-sister in Tracy City, TN. Although he was only 11 years old, he was working in the coal mines as a trapper. His daughter, Dee, could recall her mother saying her father started to work in the coal mines when "his lunch pail would drag the stump".

Bill's SS# was 403-05-5046. This is from an unemployment claim from Greenville Coal Company of Martwick, Ky on April 6, 1941. Bill was not working because "laid off on acct. of lack of work caused by cave in".

Bill and Mabel were married in Grundy County by M.K. Irvin, Minister.

At the time of the 1910 census, William, age 20, and Mabel, age 18, were living in Hartford, Sebastian County, AR. where he was working in the coal mines. This census states they had been married 2 years and had 1 child

with none living.

On the 18th of may in 1915, Bill received his miners certificate from the state of Illinois. The certificate described him as age 26, height 5 ft. 8 inches, weight 140 lbs, color of hair light, eyes blue. It also stated he had 8 years experience as a miner.

During the 1920 census, Wm, age 31, and Mabel, age 26, were living in Eldorado, Saline County, Ill where he was working in the coal mines. They had 3 children, Ora Belle age 7, Gus age 6 and Joe age 4.

Bill and Mabel's children, Hershal and Edith both died about 9 months old, Hershal of diphtheria and Edith of whooping cough.

William, age 38, and Mabel, age 36, were living in Rockport, Ohio County, KY during the 1930 census and he was working as a "machine man" in the coal mines. They had 4 children still home, Gus, age 16, Joe age 14, Juanita age 4 and Delores age 1.

Bill lived in Rockport, Kentucky where he worked in the coal mines, then he moved back to Grundy County to work in the coal mines at Palmer, TN. When he first came to Palmer, his family not with him yet, he boarded with the Scott Cannon family. Delbert Hargis and Harold Lewis could remember when Bill was boarding with the Cannon family. Mr. Lewis recalled that Scott Cannon helped Bill get a job at the coal mines in Palmer. He said Bill did belong to the union.

Bill has been described as "a very likable fellow", but Bill also had a temper. He was involved in a fight at Palmer where he stabbed Doug Flynn "pretty bad" and then handed the knife to Howard Lewis. Howard worked with Bill and could remember the incident so well because they were afraid the sheriff would be after them. Howard says "nothing was ever done about it" and Bill's daughter, Dee, could recall her brothers and sisters hiding their dad out in the hills until things "cooled down".

Bill was killed in a mining accident at the Palmer mines in 1944 by falling rock in a single person accident. A Grundy County newspaper reported on Jan.6, 1944, "Bill Dodge died at Palmer today.".

After Bill's death and the youngest daughter's graduation from Grundy County High School, Mabel moved to Eldorado, Illinois where she had relatives. Evidently Bill's mother, Mary, had become mentally infirm at this time, for the Grundy County Circuit Court Clerk, Minnie Northcutt, states in a letter to Mabel, "It is a blessing that his poor dear old Mother doesn't realize everything". Mrs. Northcutt also stated "I had known Bill since he was a little boy living at the brow of Myers Hill and coming to school to me. We had quite a long talk not so long ago about those good old times." Mabel took her mother-in-law to Eldorado with the family and they cared for her until her death.

More About William Lee Dodge:

Burial: Palmer Cemetery, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Dee Wasson.)

Notes for Minnie Mabel Cawthon:

Minnie, or Mabel since she was called by her middle name, had a brother named Joe Cawthon. this Joe had a daughter named Bonnie Richardson who lived in Eldorado, Ill.

More About Minnie Mabel Cawthon:

85

Burial: Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois (Source: Dee Wasson.)

Children of William Dodge and Minnie Cawthon are:

 Edith⁶ Dodge, born Abt. 1909 in Arkansas (Source: 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.); died Abt. 1910 in Arkansas (Source: 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for Edith Dodge:

Edith died 6-9 months old of whooping cough.

86 ii. Hershal Dodge, born Abt. 1910 in Arkansas (Source: Dee Wasson.); died Abt. 1911 in Arkansas (Source: Dee Wasson.).

Notes for Hershal Dodge:

Hershal died very young of diphtheria.

87 iii. Ora Bell Dodge, born 29 Oct 1911 in Arkansas (Source: Dee Wasson.); died 06 Sep 1995 in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois (Source: SSDI.). She married Noel Russell.

Notes for Ora Bell Dodge:

Ora Bell was named after her father's half-sister, Belle Tharpe Morgan.

The SSDI list Ora's last residence as Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois and her SS# as 402-10-1359 issued in Kentucky.

 iv. Augustus "Gus" Dodge, born 16 Aug 1913 in Arkansas (Source: Dee Wasson.); died 04 Nov 1962 in Los Angeles County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Augustus "Gus" Dodge:

Gus, age 16, was living with his parents and younger siblings in Rockport, Ohio County, KY during the 1930 census.

Gus made a career of military service in the Navy. He lived in California prior to his death at age 49, according to his sister, Dee. The California Death Index list his death in Los Angeles County, his SS# as 557-26-4967 and his mother's maiden name as Cawthon.

v. Joseph "Joe" Dodge, born 27 Aug 1915 in Illinois.

Notes for Joseph "Joe" Dodge:

Joe, age 14, was living with his parents and siblings in Rockport, Ohio County, KY during the 1930 census.

According to info from his sister, Dee, Joe lives in Daytona Beach, Fla.

 vi. Juanita Dodge, born 10 Aug 1925 in Illinois (Source: Dee Wasson.); died 08 Aug 1992 in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois (Source: SSDI.). She married Unknown Cooper.

Notes for Juanita Dodge:

Juanita, age 4, was living with her parents and siblings in Rockport, Ohio County, KY during the 1930 census.

Juanita graduated from Grundy County High School in 1943. She lived in Eldorado, Ill.

The SSDI list Juanita's last residence as Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois and her SS# as 406-30-5477 issued in Kentucky.

- + 91 vii. Delores "Dee" Dodge, born 19 Jun 1928 in Rockport, Kentucky.
- **20.** William Lee⁵ Hargis (James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Jan 1876 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 05 Aug 1960 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married (1) Ida I. Morgan 18 Oct 1894, daughter of James Morgan and Nancy Kilgore. She was born 16 Jun 1878 in Marion County, Tn., and died 11 Jan 1896 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Carmon's birthdate.). He married (2) Evie E. Birdwell 27 Feb 1898, daughter of Charles Birdwell and Mary Braden. She was born 26 Jan 1882 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 03 Dec 1935 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married (3) Susie King Abt. 1946. She died 1968 in Silver Spring, MD.

Notes for William Lee Hargis:

At the time of the Marion County 1880 census, Bill, as he was known, was living in Battle Creek With his parents. He was 4 years old.

Bill and Ida were married Oct.18, 1894 but she died when their first child, Carmen, was born. Bill allowed Ida's parents to raise Carmen. Matter of fact, Carmen used the last name Morgan until he was in his 30's.

After Bill's marriage to Evie in 1898, they lived in South Pittsburg, TN. They were still there during the 1900 census and Bill was working as a moulder. They had one child at this time.

Bill and Evie moved to Grundy County between 1907 and 1910.

During the 1910 Grundy County census, Bill, age 36, and Evie, age 27, were living in Gruetli. They had 5 children, Preston age 9, Mary age 7, Helen age 3, Lee age 2 and Charles A. age 3 months.

When the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, Bill, age 44, and Evie, age 38, were living in Gruetli. They had 8 children at home, Preston age 20, Mary Ann age 16, Helen age 14, Lee age 12, Aaron age 10, Lillie Mae age 8, Emma age 4 and James Henry age 1.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Bill, age 54, and Evie, age 48, were living in Gruetli. They had 5 children still home, Aaron age 19 and working as a laborer in a saw mill, Emma age 14, James H. age 11, Mona L. age 9 and Carl D. age 4 years and 11 months.

About 1946, Bill was taking a trip north when he met Susie at the bus station in Chattanooga. After corresponding they were married a short time later.

The "Grundy County Herald" announced in August of 1960: "William Lee Hargis, 84, of Gruetli died."

Bill is buried with Evie at the Fall Creek Cemetery.

More About William Lee Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

More About Evie E. Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Susie King:

Susie's obit from the April 18, 1968 edition of "The Chattanooga Times" reads "Mrs. Susie K. Hargis, a former Chattanoogan, died Monday in a nursing home in Silver Spring, MD. She had lived in Chattanooga almost 60 years until moving to Maryland to make her home with her son. Twice widowed, her first husband was Jacob P. King of Chattanooga and her 2nd was Wm. L. Hargis who operated a lumber mill at Gruetli, TN. Survivors include a son Charles L. King, Adelphia, MD, a daughter Mrs. Mabel Martin, Chattanooga, several grandchildren and great grandchildren. Burial is to be in Forrest hill Cemetery."

Child of William Hargis and Ida Morgan is:

+ 92 i. William Carmon Idona⁶ Hargis, born 11 Jan 1896 in Marion County, Tn.; died 15 Nov 1991 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN..

Children of William Hargis and Evie Birdwell are:

- + 93 i. Preston⁶ Hargis, born 01 Feb 1900 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN; died 13 Apr 1974 in Mt. Sinai Hospital, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
 - 94 ii. Buford Hargis, born 07 May 1901 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Family Bible.); died 1901 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Family Bible.).

Notes for Buford Hargis: Buford died as a baby.

95 iii. Hubert Hargis, born 25 Jun 1902 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Family Bible.); died 1902 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Family Bible.).

Notes for Hubert Hargis: Hubert died as a baby.

- + 96 iv. Mary Ann Hargis, born 10 Jan 1904 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County, TN; died 20 Oct 1963 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 97 v. Helen Hargis, born 11 Dec 1905 in Grundy County, TN; died 12 Sep 2001 in Michigan.
- + 98 vi. William Lee Hargis, born 20 Oct 1907 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN; died 31 Dec 1991 in a hospital in Winchester, Franklin Co. TN.
- + 99 vii. Charles Aaron Hargis, born 24 Feb 1910 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 25 Jul 1963 in Groveland, Florida.

- + 100 viii. Lillie Mae Hargis, born 08 Jun 1912 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN; died 23 Nov 1998 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan.
 - ix. Besie Hargis, born 01 Jun 1914 in Coalmont, TN; died Abt. 1914.

Notes for Besie Hargis: Besie died as a baby.

- + 102 x. Emma Cestella Hargis, born 17 Oct 1915 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN; died 19 Oct 2006 in a hospital in Winchester, TN.
- + 103 xi. James Henry Hargis, born 17 May 1918 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN; died 18 Jun 1991 in Old Hickory, Tennessee.
- + 104 xii. Mona Lee Hargis, born 25 Apr 1921 in Clifty, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 105 xiii. Carl David Hargis, born 07 May 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- **22.** Thomas Aaron⁵ Hargis (James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Oct 1881 in Marion County, TN (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died 12 Jul 1972 in Soddy-Daisy, TN (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Florence McCallister** 21 Apr 1913 in Hamilton County, TN (Source: Hamilton County Marriage Records.). She was born 16 Jun 1888 (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died 1965 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.

Notes for Thomas Aaron Hargis:

Tom may have been married before his union with Florence and there may be a child from this marriage, but I have been unable to find anything about this union.

Tom was a member of the Knights of Pythias.

When the last child was a baby, Tom ran away from home and was gone 20 years. I have been told he may have married as much as 7 times during his hoboing period.

Tom returned to his family and he and Florence were remarried in 1944. They lived in Soddy-Daisy, TN. After Florence died, Tom came to Gruetli and lived with his nephew, Aaron, for a while. He then went to the home of his oldest son, Raymond, in Soddy-Daisy where he was living when he died.

Notes for Florence McCallister:

108

Florence's obit reads: "Mrs. Florence Hargis, age 76, Soddy, Tenn., died in a Chattanooga hospital Friday afternoon after a lingering illness. She was a lifelong resident of Soddy and a member of Soddy First Presbyterian Church. Survivors are her husband, Tom Hargis; three sons, Raymond, Leslie and Ed Hargis, all of Soddy, one daughter, Mrs. Charles King, Baltimore, Md.; 11 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. The body will remain at the funeral home. Funeral arrangements will be announced by Williamson-Garrison Funeral Home, Soddy, Tenn."

Children of Thomas Hargis and Florence McCallister are:

- + 106 i. Raymond⁶ Hargis, born 17 Aug 1914 in Tennessee; died 25 Sep 1999 in a local hospital, Soddy Daisy, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 107 ii. Earl Malone Hargis, born 15 May 1916 in Tennessee; died 15 Sep 1940.
 - Nellie Lorraine Hargis, born May 1918 in Tennessee; died 15 Aug 2005 in Tennessee (Source: Nellie's obit.). She married Charles L. King.

Notes for Nellie Lorraine Hargis:

Nellie and Charles lived in Coalmont. They had no children.

Nellie's obit reads: "Nellie Hargis King, 87, formerly of Coalmont, went to be with God on Monday, Aug. 15, 2005. A native of Soddy, Tenn., she was the daughter of the late Tom and Florence McAllester Hargis. She worked for many years in Washington, D.C., where she retired from the National Security Agency. She attended Mt. Calvary Church of Tracy City, Tenn. She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles L. King. Survivors are her caregivers, Charles and Kathy Fults; devoted friend, Mike Rigsby; and a host of loving friends. Funeral services will be held today at 11 a.m. CDT at Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, with Brother Mike Rigsby and the Rev. Franklin Hill officiating. Burial will follow at Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga."

More About Nellie Lorraine Hargis:

Burial: Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN

- + 109 iv. John Lesley Hargis, born 17 Apr 1920 in Tennessee; died 14 Apr 1998 in Soddy-Daisy, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 110
 v. Edward Hargis, born Sep 1923 in Tennessee; died Jan 1964 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- **23.** Levina⁵ Hargis (James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Dec 1883 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married **William L. Sartin** 28 Apr 1901 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born Sep 1879 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Levina Hargis:

During the 1900 census of Grundy County, Levina was living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

She and Will were married in Grundy County on April 28, 1901 by A.E. Clement, MG.

The Ike Woodard Chronicles of April 1901 states "Will Sartain and Miss Levina Hargis married".

The Ike Woodard Chronicles of January 1902 stated "Born to Wm Sartain and wife, girl".

At the time of the 1910 census, Levina and Will were living in the 2nd District of Grundy County. Will was a coal miner and they had one daughter, Mabel, who was 8 years old.

Levina and Will's marriage did not last. I have been told she may have married as many as 9 times. The third husband was J.C. Gilmore.

Child of Levina Hargis and William Sartin is:

 i. Mabel⁶ Sartin, born Jan 1902 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Ike Woodward Chronicles.). She married Unknown Whaley.

Notes for Mabel Sartin:

Mabel was listed as 2 years old at the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, living with her parents in District 2.

Hazel Scott related Mabel and Mr. Whaley had a tire business in Chattanooga and later moved to Florida.

24. Mary Jane⁵ Hargis (James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Nov 1888 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 15 Jun 1963 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Annie Randall.). She married **David Aaron Byrdwell** Sep 1903 (Source: Ike Woodward Chronicles.), son of Edward Birdwell and Mary Roberts. He was born 13 Apr 1883 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Annie Randall.), and died 10 Feb 1965 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Annie Randall.).

Notes for Mary Jane Hargis:

At the time of the 1900 census, Mary Jane, at the age of 12, was living with her parents in Grundy County.

The Ike Woodard Chronicles of September 1903 states "Dave Birdwell of South Pittsburg, and Miss Mary Jane Hargis married".

When the 1910 census was taken, Mary and Dave were living in South Pittsburg, Marion County. Mary, age 22 and Dave age 27, had 2 children, Mack M. age 3 and Arvil age 1 year and 3 months. Dave was working as a moulder at a pipe shop.

During the 1930 census, Mary and Dave were living in the town of Hamilton, located in Butler County, Ohio. Mary was listed as 43 and Dave as 47 years old. Dave was working as a laborer. They had 6 children with them, dau. Willie age 16, Son Walter age 12, dau. Mary age 11, dau. Eva age 8, dau. Jeannie age 4 and son Adelbert age 1. This census states Mary was 16 when they married and Dave was 20.

Evidently Mary Jane and Dave lived in Anniston, Alabama for a while for they had a son, Jimmie, to be buried

there.

In their later years, they lived in Chattanooga. The Chattanooga City Directory for 1950 listed David as a caretaker at the Calvary Baptist Church.

Mary's obit reads: "Mrs. Mary Jane Byrdwell, 74, of 605 Snow St., died Saturday morning in a local hospital. Mrs. Byrdwell is survived by her husband, Dave A. Byrdwell, Chattanooga: five daughters, Mrs. D.L. Randall, Mrs. W.A. Pell, Chattanooga, Mrs. Willie Lee Cantrell, Dayton, Ohio, Mrs. T. H. Kemp, England, Mrs. John E. Fergerson, Phoenix, Ariz.; three sons, Walter Byrdwell, Adelbert Byrdwell, Chattanooga, Rev. Marvin Byrdwell, Bagdad, Ky.; one sister, Mrs. B.C. Smith, Chattanooga, one brother, Tom Hargis, Soddy; 23 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements will be announced. The body is at the Chattanooga Funeral Home, East Chapel."

More About Mary Jane Hargis:

Burial: Chattanooga Memorial Park Cemetery, Chatt., TN

Notes for David Aaron Byrdwell:

Dave is listed as 17 years old at the time of the Marion County 1900 census. He was living in South Pittsburg, TN. with his parents and siblings.

Dave's obit reads: "David A. Byrdwell, 81, of 206 Brown's Ferry Road, Tiftonia, died Wednesday morning in a local hospital. Mr. Byrdwell was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church, where he served as a deacon. He was the husband of the late Mary Jane Byrdwell. Surviving are three sons, Marvin Byrdwell, Bagdad, Ky.; Walter Byrdwell, Adelbert Byrdwell, both of Chattanooga, five daughters, Mrs. D.L. Randall, Chattanooga; Mrs. Willie Lee Cantrell, Dayton, Ohio; Mrs. W.A. Pell, Chattanooga, Mrs. Evelyn Kemp, Phoenix, Ariz, Mrs. John E. Ferguson, Phoenix, Ariz.; 24 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; two brothers, Tom Byrdwell, California, Ernest Byrdwell, Chattanooga; four sisters, Mrs. Albert Stovey, Bellville, Ill.; Mrs. Amanda Smith, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Ralph Smith, Chattanooga; Mrs. Martha Crouch, Bellville, Ill., several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon in the Calvary Baptist Church with Rev. Glen Patton officiating. Interment will be in Chattanooga Memorial Park. Active pallbearers will be Bill Kerley, Bill Stines, C.C. Platt, Charles Ewton, J.B. Kuker, J.D. Bean and John M. Murry. Honary pallbearers will be Victory Bible Class of the Calvary Baptist Church.... The body is at the Chattanooga Funeral Home West Chapel and will remain there until 30 minutes before the service when it will be taken to the church to lie in state."

More About David Aaron Byrdwell:

Burial: Chattanooga Memorial Park Cemetery, Chatt., TN

Children of Mary Hargis and David Byrdwell are:

- + 112 i. Marvin Mack⁶ Byrdwell, born 29 Dec 1906 in Marion County, TN; died 09 May 2001 in Kentucky.
 - Orvil Byrdwell, born 1909 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co.TN census.); died 01 Sep 1933 (Source: Chattanooga National Cemetery records.).

Notes for Orvil Byrdwell:

Orvil was listed as 1 year and 3 months old during the 1910 Marion County census, living in South Pittsburg with his parents and older brother.

The Chattanooga National Cemetery records, where he is buried in Section V Site 14279, state Orvil was a PVT in the US Army Air Corps, serving until his death.

More About Orvil Byrdwell:

Burial: 05 Sep 1933, National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

iii. Annie L. Byrdwell, born 21 Jul 1910 in Marion County, TN (Source: Annie Randall.); died 15 Jan 1998 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married Delbert L. Randall; born 16 Jun 1909 (Source: *SSDI*.); died Oct 1994 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Annie L. Byrdwell:

Annie and Delbert had no children.

The SSDI list Annie's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 408-26-4121.

Notes for Delbert L. Randall:

The 1950 issue of the Chattanooga City Directory states Delbert was a machine operator at the Cavalier Corporation in Chattanooga.

The SSDI list his last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and his SS# as 410-10-6595 issued in TN.

- iv. Willie Lee "Bill" Byrdwell, born Sep 1915 (Source: Annie Randall.). She married (1) L.B. Hammill. She married (2) Unknown Cantrell. She married (3) Unknown Sams.
- + 116 v. Walter D. Byrdwell, born 19 May 1917; died 04 Jul 2007 in his home in Red Bank, Hamilton Co., TN.
- + 117 vi. Elizabeth "Liz" Byrdwell.
 - vii. Evaline Byrdwell, born 08 Aug (Source: Annie Randall.). She married Thomas Kemp.
 - 119 viii. Jean Byrdwell, born 08 Oct (Source: Annie Randall.). She married John E. Ferguson.
- + 120 ix. Adelbert Byrdwell, born 08 Dec 1928 in Chattanooga, TN; died 18 Feb 2006 in a hospital in Chattanooga.
 - 121 x. Jimmie Byrdwell.

Notes for Jimmie Byrdwell:

Jimmie died young and is buried in Anniston, Ala.

25. Mack M.⁵ Hargis (James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Oct 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 1921 in Cowan, Franklin County, TN (Source: Franklin County Death Certificate #375.). He married **Perley L. Meeks** 07 Dec 1913 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Isaac Meeks and Martha Crabtree. She was born 1894 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Lucille Hargis.), and died 1984 (Source: Lucille Hargis.).

Notes for Mack M. Hargis:

During the 1900 Grundy County census, Mack, listed as 9 years old, was living with his parents and siblings.

Mack and Perley were married by Wallace Warren, JP.

When the 1920 census was taken in Grundy County, Mack and Perley are living in Gruetli with 3 children, Louella, James and Elmer.

Mack was killed in a train wreck. The Franklin County Death Certificate #375 list his age at death as 29 and death date 1921.

Notes for Perley L. Meeks:

Perley was a daughter of Ike and Marthy Crabtree Meeks. Marthy is a sister of Victoria Crabtree Sweeton, the mother of Edward Sweeton who married Maude Hargis.

After a very hard time trying to raise the children, Perley married David McPearson. They were married by A.L. Hatfield JP. Perley and David had 3 boys, Alvie David, Carl and Charles. David McPearson was shot to death.

Perley lacked one month being 90 years old when she died.

Children of Mack Hargis and Perley Meeks are:

- + 122 i. Louella⁶ Hargis, born 12 Sep 1914 in Grundy Co., TN; died 05 Sep 1992 in Spencer, Van Buren County, TN.
- + 123 ii. James Hargis, born 29 Apr 1916 in Grundy Co., TN; died 10 Jul 1991 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
- + 124 iii. Elmer "Shorty" Hargis, born 13 Jan 1918 in Grundy Co., TN; died 28 Sep 2004 in a hospital in Pikeville, TN.
- + 125 iv. Mabel Hargis, born 22 Apr 1920 in Grundy Co., TN; died 12 Jan 2004 in Greenville, South Carolina.

26. Hugh L.⁵ **Pyburn** (Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Jun 1882 in Marion County, TN (Source: Viola Eakin.), and died 28 Aug 1955 in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Alabama Death Certificate #15440.). He married (1) **Coria Annie Lou Littles** 07 Oct 1904 in Kyles Springs, Ala. (Source: Viola Eakin.). She was born 02 Apr 1890 in Alabama (Source: Viola Eakin.), and died 18 Feb 1934 in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Viola Eakin.). He married (2) **Dorthy Irene Thompson** Abt. 1938. She was born 08 Jan 1913 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*), and died 19 Apr 1978 (Source: *Ann*

Pyburn.).

Notes for Hugh L. Pyburn:

During the 1900 census of Marion County, Hugh and his sister, Vinnie, were living with their mother's first cousin, Spencer Anderson.

According to descendants, Hugh did not talk very much about his family but he did hate his step-mother, Ella Bolton. That is probably why he was living with cousins in 1900.

In 1910 he and Cora were in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Ala. They had been married 5 years and had 1 daughter. Hugh was listed as a farmer.

At the time of the 1930 census of Jackson County, Alabama, Hugh and Cora were still living in Kyles Springs. He was listed as 45 years old and she was 39. They still had 3 children living with them, Lula age 16, Viola age 9 and Thomas J. age 7.

After Cora's death in 1934, Hugh remarried to Irene and they later moved to Fackler, Alabama, where they raised another set of children, but at his death, Hugh was buried with Cora.

More About Hugh L. Pyburn:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Carnes, Ala.

Notes for Coria Annie Lou Littles:

Cora died of cancer. She is buried at Bryant Cemetery with Hugh.

More About Coria Annie Lou Littles:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Carnes, Ala.

Children of Hugh Pyburn and Coria Littles are:

- + 126 i. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pyburn, born 19 Jan 1909 in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, AL; died 17 Apr 1984.
- + 127 ii. Willard Pyburn, born 06 Dec 1911 in Jackson County, AL; died 24 Oct 1958 in Jackson County, AL.
- + 128 iii. Lula "Polly" Pyburn, born 29 Aug 1912 in Alabama; died 04 Oct 1984 in a hospital in Huntsville, AL.
 - iv. Rosie Mae Pyburn, born 10 Aug 1917 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.); died 19 Aug 1917 in Jackson County, AL (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).
- + 130 v. Coria Viola Pyburn, born 01 Oct 1920 in Jackson County, AL; died 11 May 1994 in a hospital in Huntsville, AL.
- + 131 vi. Thomas Jefferson "T.J." Pyburn, born 01 Nov 1922; died 27 May 1971 in Jackson County, AL.

Children of Hugh Pyburn and Dorthy Thompson are:

- + 132 i. Howard⁶ Pyburn, born Aug 1939 in Jackson County, Alabama.
- + 133 ii. Lilly Myrtle Pyburn, born 25 Feb 1944 in Jackson County, Alabama.
- + 134 iii. James Lawerence Pyburn, born 15 Feb 1946.
 - iv. Hugh Aubrey Pyburn, born 10 Jan 1949; died 04 Aug 1982. He married Edna Gatey.
- + 136 v. Annie Ruth Pyburn, born 24 Feb 1952.
- **27.** Vinnie⁵ Pyburn (Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Mar 1885 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married **Bailey Johnson** Abt. 1902 (Source: 1910 Jackson Co. AL census.). He was born 1853 in North Carolina (Source: 1910 Jackson Co. AL census.).

Notes for Vinnie Pyburn:

During the 1900 census of Marion County, Vinnie's mother was dead, her father was remarried and she and her brother, Hugh, were living with their mother's first cousin, Spencer Anderson.

During the 1910 census, Vinnie and Bailey were living in Jackson County, Alabama in the community of Kyles Springs. They had been married 8 years, and had 3 children with 2 living. Bailey had been married before and his children were living with them.

At the time of the 1930 census of Jackson County, Alabama, Vinnie and Bailey are living in Kyles Springs. He is listed as 81 years old and she is in her 40's. They have 3 children living with them, Robert age 37, a son of Bailey from his previous marriage, Gus age 21 and Grady age 16. Robert and Gus are working as farm laborers.

More About Vinnie Pyburn:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Carnes, Jackson County, AL

Children of Vinnie Pyburn and Bailey Johnson are:

i. Gus⁶ Johnson, born 1905 (Source: Viola Eakin.).

Notes for Gus Johnson: Gus lived in Carne, Alabama.

+ 138 ii. Rutha A. Johnson, born 20 Aug 1907 in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Alabama; died 01 Aug 1976 in Jackson County, Alabama.

iii. Grady Johnson, born 1914 (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.).

28. Eliza⁵ Pyburn (Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Aug 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Cedar Hill Cemetery tombstone.), and died 25 Dec 1948 in Jackson County, AL (Source: Cedar Hill Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Martin Franklin Treece** Abt. 1909. He was born 16 Dec 1864 in Alabama (Source: Cedar Hill Cemetery tombstone.), and died 04 Oct 1953 in Jackson County, AL (Source: Alabama Death Certificate #24640.).

Notes for Eliza Pyburn:

At the time of the 1900 census of Marion County, Eliza was living with her father and step-mother, Ella, in Battle Creek. From looking at the census, it does not seem as if Eliza was a daughter of Julius and Ruth Ann, but family members have told me she and Masenie were full sisters of Hugh and Vinnie Pyburn, who evidently had refused to live with their step-mother for they were living with their mother's first cousin, Spencer Anderson.

During the 1910 census, Eliza and Frank were married and living in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Alabama. They have no children at this point, but Frank's daughter Annie is living with them. Also living with them is Eliza's step-sister, Gertrude Ward.

Eliza and Frank were living in Langston, Jackson County, Alabama on College Avenue Road during the 1920 census. Eliza was listed as 29, Frank as 59. Their household consisted of Annie age 21, Paralee age 9, Tom age 8, Gradie--called a female--age 3 and Parthenia age 1.

At the time of the 1930 Alabama census, Eliza, called Lizzie, and Frank were farming in Langston, Jackson County, Alabama. Eliza was listed as 40 and Frank as 68 years old. They had 4 children in the household, Grady age 12, Parthenia age 11, Bessie age 6 and William age 3.

More About Eliza Pyburn:

Burial: Cedar Hill Cemetry, Jackson County, AL

More About Martin Franklin Treece:

Burial: Cedar Hill Cemetry, Jackson County, AL

Children of Eliza Pyburn and Martin Treece are:

i. John⁶ Treece.

ii. Paralee Treece, born 1911 (Source: 1920 Jackson County, Alabama census.).

142 iii. Tom J. Treece, born 22 Jun 1912 (Source: Dolberry Cemetery tombstone.); died 15 Dec 1966 (Source: Dolberry Cemetery tombstone.). He married Annie Mae Unknown; born 10 May 1916 (Source: Dolberry Cemetery tombstone.); died 11 Jun 1989 (Source: Dolberry Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Tom J. Treece:

Burial: Dolberry Cemetery, Jackson Co., AL

More About Annie Mae Unknown:

Burial: Dolberry Cemetery, Jackson Co., AL

- iv. Grady Treece, born 1918 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.).
- v. Parthenia Treece, born 1919 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.).
- vi. Bessie Treece, born 1924 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.).
- vii. William Treece, born 1927 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.).

30. Maude⁵ Hargis (Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Sep 1895 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County,TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 15 Oct 1981 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Coalmont, TN (Source: Maude's obit.). She married **John William Edward Sweeton** 05 Jun 1918 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.), son of Edd Sweeton and Salina Crabtree. He was born 11 Jan 1895 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 04 Mar 1970 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Edward's obit.).

Notes for Maude Hargis:

During the Marion County 1900 census, Maude was living with her parents in Battle Creek. She was 4 years old.

About 1904 she moved with her parents to Grundy County. Although the 1910 census taker missed the family, they were living in Gruetli.

Maude and Edward were married by T.B. Roddy, JP.

At the time of the 1920 census of Grundy County, Maude at age 24 and Edward at age 25 were living in Gruetli with a daughter, Clara Mae. Edward was working as a coal miner.

During the 1930 census, Maude, at age 34, and Edward, at age 35, were living in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN. Edward was called John W. on this census. They had 5 children, Clara M. age 10, Alma L. age 8, Charles E. age 4, Leonard J. age 2 and Kenneth C. age 1. This census states Maude and Edward were 21 and 22 years old at the time of their marriage. They were living one household away from her parents, Abe and Barb Hargis and a neighbor on the other side was Rosa and John Frederick. Rosa was a sister of Edward.

In later years Maude and Edward lived at the intersection of Hwys 56 and 108. They ran a small grocery store attached to their house. After Edward's death the section that had been the store became Maude's quilting area. She had plenty of room to set her quilt up without it being in the way. Since she was an excellent seamstress, even making her sons' overalls, her quilts were beautiful. When each grandchild graduated from high school, they were presented with a quilt she had made for them. Her son, Kenneth, says she was an excellent cook.

The "Grundy County Herald" printed the following article: "A day long to be remembered by members of the Sweeton family and their friends is Sunday, June 2. On that day the fiftieth wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Sweeton of Cumberland Heights was celebrated at the Community Center. Their anniversary is actually on the fifth. It was also the occasion for a real family reunion when all the children and their families were home together for the first time in many years. Present to participate in the memorable occasion were all seven of the Sweeton's children and their families, including 21 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, as well as neighbors and friends for a total of 84 persons. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Sweeton present were Mrs. Phillip Nunley (Clara Mae) of Chattanooga; Mrs. Paul Sanders (Alma Lee) of Hazel Park, Mich.; Charles Sweeton of Nashville; Leonard Sweeton of East Detroit, Mich.; Kenneth Sweeton of Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. Buddy Griswold (Myrtle) of Cumberland Heights; and Miss Wanda Sweeton of Nashville. The table was covered with a gold colored tablecloth and lace. The floral centerpiece featured yellow carnations, and was flanked each side by candelabra with lighted candles. The three-tiered anniversary cake, punch, mints, and nuts were served by granddaughters of the honor couple; and another granddaughter, Miss Barbara Sanders, kept the guest register. The anniversary gifts presented to Mr. and Mrs. Sweeton were on display."

Maude's obit reads: "Maude H. Sweeton of Coalmont, died Oct. 15 at the Cumberland Heights Hospital in Coalmont. She was 86 years old, and a member of the Coalmont Church of Christ. Brother Ray Winton conducted services Saturday afternoon from the chapel of Cumberland Funeral Home, and burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Mrs. Sweeton is survived by two sons, Kenneth Sweeton of Coalmont and Leonard Sweeton of Michigan; four daughters, Clara Nunley of Hixson, Alma Sanders of Michigan, Myrtle Griswold of Coalmont, and Wanda Sweeton of Nashville; 21 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are a brother, Hubert Hargis of Gruetli-Laager; and two sisters, Jossie Johnson of Georgia and Hazel Scott of Gruetli-Laager."

The SSDI list Maude's last residence as Coalmont, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 410-64-7267 issued in

More About Maude Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Notes for John William Edward Sweeton:

Edward's obit reads: "William Edward Sweeton, 75, died Wednesday, March 4, at his home in Coalmont following an illness of some duration. He was a native of Grundy County and a retired miner. Mr. Sweeton is survived by his wife, Mrs. Maude Hargis Sweeton; four daughters, Mrs. Clara Nunley of Chattanooga, Mrs. Alma Sanders of Hazel Park, Mich., Mrs. Myrtle Griswold of Coalmont, and Miss Wanda Sweeton of Nashville; three sons, Charles Edward Sweeton of Nashville, Leonard Sweeton and Kenneth Sweeton, both of Detroit, Mich.; two sisters, Mrs. Rose Fredrick and Mrs. Maggie Sanders, both of Coalmont; and three brothers, Lillard and Lawrence Sweeton of Coalmont, and Albert Sweeton of Palmer; 23 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the chapel of Cumberland Funeral Home in Altamont Friday, March 6, at 2 p.m. conducted by Bailey Brooks and Jay Smith. Interment was in the Fall Creek Cemetery."

The SSDI list Edward's last residence as Coalmont, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 413-52-5144 issued in TN

More About John William Edward Sweeton:

Burial: 06 Mar 1970, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Edward's obit.)

Children of Maude Hargis and John Sweeton are:

- Li. Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton, born 15 Nov 1919 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 13 Dec 2002 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.
- + 148 ii. Alma Lee Sweeton, born 15 Mar 1922 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN.
- + 149 iii. Charles Edward Sweeton, born 06 Jul 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 17 May 1980 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- + 150 iv. Leonard Jasper Sweeton, born 08 Nov 1927 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 151 v. Kenneth Clyde Sweeton, born 09 Jan 1930 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 152 vi. Myrtle Marie Sweeton, born 15 Dec 1933 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
 - vii. Wanda Jean Sweeton, born 24 Dec 1939 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.).
- **31. Robert Andrew**⁵ **Hargis** (Abraham B. "Abe" ⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr. ¹) was born 31 Mar 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Rosa Hargis Bible.), and died 25 Apr 1963 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Robert's obit.). He married **Rosina** "**Rose**" **Wichser** 30 Mar 1919 (Source: Carlene Hargis.), daughter of Fridolin Wichser and Barbara Unknown. She was born 20 Mar 1889 in Gruetli, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Delbert Hargis.), and died 24 Feb 1961 in Gruetli, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Robert Andrew Hargis:

At the time of the 1900 Marion County census, Robert was 2 years old and living with his parents in the Battle Creek area.

About 1905, he moved with his parents to Gruetli. Although the 1910 census taker missed the family, they were living in Gruetli at the time.

During WW1, Robert prepared to do his military service. He got to Tracy City, TN. to leave for training when the truce was declared.

Evidently Robert's mother considered him too young for marriage. She promised him a cow if he would wait until he was 21 years old. He did not get the cow.

At the time of the Grundy County census of 1920, Robert and Rose were living in Gruetli. They had no children at this time.

Robert was a man that children loved. I can recall my mother, Hazel (his younger sister) telling of times when he would be sitting reading and his children would be crawling on him and combing his hair. He would just keep on reading.

Robert farmed, worked in the coal mines and logged timber.

Robert and Rose were in Grundy County during the 1930 census with Delbert and Hilda Marie.

He and Rose were divorced in the spring of 1941. He later married Edith Brown, but there were no children from that marriage and they later divorced.

For a few years after his second divorce Robert lived in Orme, TN. with his cousin, Newton Hargis. Newton's children loved him very much.

In his later years, Robert lived in Gruetli. About 1960 he performed janitorial duties at the old Victoria School.

Robert died 2 months after his brother, Alfred. Another brother, Jasper died that same year. His obit reads: "Mr. Robert Hargis, 65, of Gruetli, died unexpectedly Thursday forenoon, April 25, at Altamont. He was born March 31, 1898, in Grundy County, the son of Abe and Barbara Hedrick Hargis. Surviving are one son, Delbert Hargis, Palmer; two daughters, Mrs. Hilda Henderson, Covina, Calif., and Mrs. Dorthy Mayes, Cleveland, Ohio; two brothers, Jasper Hargis, Willow Creek, Calif.; and Hubert Hargis, Gruetli; three sisters, Mrs. Hazel Scott, Gruetli; Mrs. Maude Sweeton, Nashville; and Mrs. Josie Johnson, Rocky Face, Ga.; five grandchildren, and one greatgrandson. Funeral services were conducted from the Fall Creek Chapel on Saturday, the 27th at two o'clock by Bro. Bailey Brooks. Interment was made in Fall Creek Cemetery with Foster and Son Funeral Home in charge of arrangements."

Robert is buried beside his parents and his sister, Rosa Lee.

More About Robert Andrew Hargis:

Burial: 27 Apr 1963, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Robert's obit.)

Notes for Rosina "Rose" Wichser:

Rose was christened Oct. 11, 1891 in Gruetli by Pastor Charles August Nussbaum with Tobias Wild and Anna Wichser as sponsors.

Rose continued to live in Gruetli after the divorce from Robert. She cooked at an elementary school for some years.

Her obit reads: "Mrs. Rosa Hargis, 72, Gruetli, Tenn., died at her home early Friday morning. She is survived by one son, Delbert Hargis, Palmer, Tenn., two daughters, Mrs. Hilda Henderson, Covina, Calif., Mrs. Dorothy Mayes, Cleveland, Ohio; three sisters, Mrs. Annie Olgiati, Chattanooga, Miss Barbara Wichser, Miss Kate Wischer, both of Gruetli, Tenn., one brother, Fred Wischer, Los Angles, Calif. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2:30 CST at the Collins Church of Christ in Gruetli, conducted by Brothers Baily Brooks and Jimmy Hall. Interment in Gruetli Cemetery. The body will be at Putnam-Witt Funeral Home at Whitwell untl the hour of service."

More About Rosina "Rose" Wichser:

155

158

Burial: 25 Feb 1961, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, TN

Children of Robert Hargis and Rosina Wichser are:

- + 154 i. Delbert Lee⁶ Hargis, born 10 Mar 1920 in Collins, Grundy Co., Tennessee.
 - ii. Vernon Ray Hargis, born 19 Sep 1922 in Collins, Grundy Co., Tennessee (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.); died 28 Feb 1924 in Grundy Co., Tennessee (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Vernon Ray Hargis:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy Co., Tn.

- + 156 iii. Hilda Marie Hargis, born 22 Dec 1924 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., Tennessee.
- + 157 iv. Dorothy Hargis, born 18 Oct 1930 in Grundy Co. TN.
 - v. Dola Ann Hargis, born 18 Oct 1930 in Laager, Grundy Co., Tennessee (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.); died 20 Oct 1930 in Gruetli, Grundy Co., Tennessee (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Dola Ann Hargis: Dola and Dorthy were twins. Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy Co., Tn.

32. Jasper⁵ Hargis (Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Nov 1900 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County, TN (Source: Hargis Family Bible.), and died 15 Nov 1963 in Willow Creek, California (Source: Jap's obit.). He married **Violet M. Peterson** 18 Aug 1926 (Source: Jossie Hargis Johnson's memory book.). She was born 23 May 1903 in Washington (Source: California Death Index.), and died 31 Aug 1969 in Willow Creek, Humboldt County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Jasper Hargis:

Jasper and Violet were in Grundy County during the 1930 census where they were living 5 house from his parents in Gruetli.

Jap and Violet had no children to live. They had a son, Jasper Newton Hargis, who died shortly after birth.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in April 1950 that Jasper Hargis was elected president of the new Gruetli Improvement Club.

After Jap's sister, Rosa, who lived with them, died, Jap and Violet moved to Willow Creek, California where they lived the remainder of their lives.

Jap's obit reads: "Mr. Jasper Hargis of Willow Creek, Calif., died Friday, Nov. 15, of a heart attack. He was born Nov. 17, 1900, and had he lived two days more he would have been 63. He was the son of Abe and Barbara Hargis of Gruetli, where he lived for many years, and operated a business for a time. Mr. Hargis is survived by his wife, Mrs. Violet Peterson Hargis; one brother, Hubert Hargis, Gruetli; and three sisters, Mrs. Edward Sweeton, Cumberland Heights; Mrs. Claude Scott, Gruetli; and Mrs. Buford Johnson, Rocky Face, Ga. The funeral service for Mr. Hargis was held on Monday of this week and interment was made in Areata, Calif. Jasper Hargis is the third brother to die in about nine months, as Alfred and Robert Hargis both died earlier this year."

The California Death Index list Jasper Hargis b. Nov. 17, 1900 in Tennessee, died Nov. 15, 1963 in Humboldt County, his SS# as 264-03-5262, and his mother's maiden name as Hendrick, although that is incorrect. It should be Headrick.

More About Jasper Hargis:

Burial: 18 Nov 1963, Areata, California (Source: Jap's obit.)

Notes for Violet M. Peterson:

Violet and Jap met while both were working in the show business. When Jap brought her back to Gruetli, she was a most exotic creature. She was very pretty and giving by nature.

Child of Jasper Hargis and Violet Peterson is:

 Jasper Newton⁶ Hargis, born 11 Aug 1943 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 11 Aug 1943 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Jasper Newton Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

34. Alfred⁵ Hargis (Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Oct 1906 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Abe Hargis Bible.), and died 15 Feb 1963 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Alfred's obit.). He married **Irene Troxler** 30 Jan 1925 in Grundy County, Tennessee, daughter of Samuel Troxler and Elizabeth Troxler. She was born 20 Nov 1908 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Irene Hargis.), and died 09 Jul 1995 in Sewanee Hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Irene's obit.).

Notes for Alfred Hargis:

Alfred lived with his parents in Gruetli, but the family was not listed on the 1910 census.

Alf was listed as 12 years old during the 1920 Grundy County census, living in District 2 with his parents and siblings.

He and Irene were married by W.H. Warren, JP. His brother, Robert, went with them to get their marriage license.

At the time of the 1930 Tennessee census, Alf and his family were living in Davidson County. They were in District 4, Old Hickory Town on Wilmington Street. Alf was listed as 23, Irene as 22, Lora L. as 4, Novella as 3 and Ray as 1 year old. Alf was working as a "worker on wet end" at a cellophane plant.

Alf's obit reads: "Mr. Alfred Hargis, 55, passed away Friday afternoon, the 15th of February, in a Chattanooga hospital. He was an employee of Vulcan Materials Company of Chattanooga. A native of Laager, Mr. Hargis was born Oct. 14, 1907, the son of the late Abe and Barbara Hedrick Hargis. Mr. Hargis is survived by his wife, Mrs. Irene Troxler Hargis, Chattanooga; two daughters, Mrs. Robert W. Henley, Chattanooga, and Mrs. Bradford Layne, Laager; one son, C.R. Hargis, Coalmont; three brothers, Robert Hargis and Hubert Hargis, both of Gruetli, and Jasper Hargis, Willow Creek, Calif.; and three sisters, Mrs. Maude Sweeton, Nashville; Mrs. Hazel Scott, Gruetli; and Mrs. Josie Johnson, Rocky Face, Ga. Funeral services were conducted Monday afternoon, Feb. 18, at three o'clock from the Fall Creek Chapel by Bro. Lester Massey. Singers were Mr. and Mrs. Sherwood Long and Mr. and Mrs. Otto Christian. Pallbearers were Jimmy McBee, Ralph Burnette, John Henry McBee, Joe Layne, Norman Meeks and Thomas Yates. Burial was made in the adjoining Fall Creek Cemetery, with Foster and Son Funeral Home in charge of arrangements."

More About Alfred Hargis:

Burial: 18 Feb 1963, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: Alfred's obit.)

Notes for Irene Troxler:

Irene had a sister, Thelma who married William Lee Hargis.

Irene's obit reads: "Hargis,Irene T., age 85, of Gruetli-Laager, died Sunday, July 9, 1995 at a Sewanee hospital. Mrs. Hargis was preceded in death by her husband Alfred Hargis and son Ray Hargis. Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Bradford "Lora Lee" Layne, Gruetli-Laager, Mrs. Horace "Novella" Moore, Sewanee, a sister, Thelma Hargis, Tracy City; 16 grandchildren and 22 great grandchildren. Services were held Monday, July 10 at 3 p.m at Layne Funeral Home chapel. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery."

The SSDI list Irene's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 414-62-6852 issued in TN.

More About Irene Troxler:

Burial: 10 Jul 1995, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: Irene's obit.)

Children of Alfred Hargis and Irene Troxler are:

- + 160 i. Lora Lee⁶ Hargis, born 18 Nov 1925.
- + 161 ii. Novella Hargis, born 05 Mar 1927 in Tennessee.
- + 162 iii. Clayton Ray Hargis, born 18 Oct 1928 in Grundy County, Tennessee; died 02 Dec 1971 in Houma, LA..

37. Hazel⁵ Hargis (Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Jun 1916 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN, and died 15 Oct 1999 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital in Sewanee, TN. She married Claude Scott 24 Dec 1940 in Rossville, Walker Co., Georgia (Source: Hazel Scott.), son of Speaker Scott and Carrie Crabtree. He was born 14 Jun 1909 in Pelham, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Claude Scott.), and died 10 Jul 2001 in the Heritage Manor, Monteagle, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.).

Notes for Hazel Hargis:

Hazel was born and grew up at the old homeplace of her parent in Gruetli. She attended grammar school at the Swiss School and Mount Vernon School. She graduated from Grundy County High School in 1934, along with her sister, Jossie.

During the period before the outbreak of WW11 Hazel was working in Chattanooga where she and Claude met. After their marriage, they lived on Signal Mountain until after the birth of their second child, them moved to Gruetli, then to Dunlap, TN., then back to Gruetli where she lived the remainder of her life.

Hazel was a very calm peaceful person always supplying her children with love and security. She managed her household frugally and was a wonderful cook.

Hazel was a faithful and active member of the Gruetli Church of Christ for many years.

She developed kidney cancer which had spread into her lungs before she knew it. She decided not to endure the agony of chemo or radiation, but to enjoy her family the last few months of her life.

Hazel's obit reads:"Hazel Hargis Scott died Friday, Oct. 15, 1999, in an area hospital. She was 83. She was a member of Gruetli Church of Christ. Survivors include her husband, Claude Scott; daughter, Sue Schmidt, Foster Falls, Tenn.; two sons, Jimmy Scott, Gruetli-Laager, and Kenneth Scott, Shreveport, La.; brother, Hubert Hargis, Gruetli-Laager; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. The funeral will be today at 3 p.m. at Layne Funeral Home in Palmer, Tenn., with brother Bill Bouldin officiating. Burial will be in Swiss Colony Cemetery.

The SSDI list Hazel's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

More About Hazel Hargis:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Claude Scott:

Claude was listed as 10 months old at the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, living with his parents and older siblings in Pelham Valley.

Claude, along with his sister, Thelma, and his father all had typhoid fever.

When the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, Claude at age 10 was living with his parents and siblings in Coalmont which was a part of District 2.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Claude, at age 19, was living with his parents and younger siblings in Coalmont, District 2. He was working in the coal mines.

Claude was declared unfit for military service during WW11 because of a poor heart. Evidently the doctors were very mistaken.

Claude worked at various places in his life--running the company store on Signal Mountain, coal mining at Palmer, salt mining in Michigan and his last place of employment was with the Wheland Company in Chattanooga as a machinist while they were making guns for the Korean War.

He took an early retirement from Wheland (then Lockheed) and became heavily involved in community affairs. He was a member of the Board of Education serving as chairman, president of the Farm Bureau, promoting the Senior Citizens group at Gruetli-Laager, and the recreation park for the community. He was a long-time lover of baseball and always encouraged young boys to play. The baseball field at the new Grundy County High School was dedicated to him.

In 1994 Claude suffered a stroke which left him blind and very helpless.

The SSDI list Claude's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

More About Claude Scott:

Burial: 12 Jul 2001, Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of Hazel Hargis and Claude Scott are:

- + 163 i. Patricia Sue⁶ Scott, born 03 Nov 1941 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 164 ii. Kenneth Claude Scott, born 09 Jul 1943 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN; died 01 Nov 2006 in his home in Bossier City, LA.
- + 165 iii. Jimmie Allen Scott, born 29 Dec 1945 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
 - 38. Hubert⁵ Hargis (Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Sep 1919 in

Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Abe Hargis Bible.), and died 21 Jan 2001 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.). He married (1) Essie Jean Henderson 09 Feb 1952 (Source: Hazel Scott.), daughter of Paul Henderson and Magnolia Layne. She was born 23 Feb 1925 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.), and died 08 Dec 1971 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). He married (2) Aline Smith 19 Apr 1953 (Source: Hazel Scott.), daughter of Elvin Smith and Beulah Robertson. She was born 03 Oct 1934 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Aline Hargis.), and died 09 Apr 1999 in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.).

Notes for Hubert Hargis:

Hubert was born and grew up at the homeplace of his parents in Gruetli. He is listed on the 1920 Grundy County census as Morris, but none in the family has any idea why this name is used. It was not Hubert's name.

He attended schools at Swiss Colony and Mount Vernon. He loved to hunt and during the Depression kept the family supplied with fresh meat.

Hubert was in the Armed Forces during WW11 and served in Australia. He was still there in 1944 when his mother died. The second memory of my childhood is of Hubert's coming home from the war. He came walking down the drive at my grandfather's house and I had no idea who this man was. It was absolutely stunning to me to see my mother and Aunt Jossie running to this stranger, arms outstretched and hugging him. I suppose my shock at this affection to a "stranger" is the reason I never forgot this homecoming.

Hubert was always a dear uncle and considered a second father by my brothers and myself. He gave us a wonderful BIG tricycle when we were small that was never forgotten and I can remember him giving my brothers boxing gloves and attempting to teach them to box.

Hubert and Essie Jean were married for about a year and then divorced.

Hubert worked with his brother Jasper in the timber industry and farmed.

My brothers and I must have really been pest when Hubert and Aline were dating. It was the delight of our lives to be allowed to polish his shoes. For that we received a whole quarter!

Hubert and Aline lived the remainder of their lives in Gruetli. As he grew older, Hubert's heart began to trouble him. He had heart by-pass surgery twice and since he seemed to have die in his sleep, probably his heart gave out.

Hubert's obit reads: "Hubert Hargis, age 81, of Gruetli-Laager, died Sunday, January 21, 2001 at his home. Mr. Hargis was a U.S. Army veteran of WW 11 and was preceded in death by his parents, Abe & Barbara Hargis; sisters, Maude Sweeton, Hazel Scott, Rosa Lee & Elsa Hargis, Jossie Johnson; brothers, Robert, Jasper & Alfred Hargis; wife Aline Smith Hargis; sons, Keith & Billy Joe Hargis; grandson B.J. Reece. Survivors include his daughters, Johnnie K. Ellis of Chatsworth, Ga., Annette Reece & Linda Lock of Dalton, Ga.; son, Dewayne "Turkey" Hargis of Gruetli-Laager; grandchildren, Lindsey, Dusty, Stephanie, Adam, Craig, Terra Jo, Juleena, Tyler, Shelbe (sic), Jason & Roland; great-grandchildren, Rebecca & Sydney; several special nieces & nephews. Funeral services were held Tuesday, January 23rd in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Charles O. Ross and Rev. Daryl Slaughter officiating. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery."

The SSDI list Hubert's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 263-28-8994 issued in Florida.

More About Hubert Hargis:

Burial: 23 Jan 2001, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.)

More About Essie Jean Henderson:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Aline Smith:

Aline was a good cook and would tempt me into eating with them with her delicious pinto beans. She was the first person to teach me to make biscuits with buttermilk, for my mother always used sweet milk.

Aline's obit reads: "Aline Hargis, age 64, of Gruetli-Laager died Friday, April 9, 1999 at Emerald-Hodgson

Hospital in Sewanee. She was preceded in death by two sons, Keith and Billy Joe Hargis. Survivors include three daughters, Johnnie K. Ellis of Chatsworth, Georgia, Annette Reece and Linda Lock, both of Dalton, Georgia; son, Dewayne Hargis of Gruetli-Laager; brothers, Bob, Fred, and Von Smith, all of Ringgold, Georgia, Sam Smith of Gruetli-Laager and Troy Smith of Dalton; sisters Betty Mathis and Lou Bess, both of Eton, Georgia, Lois Lance of Dalton, Edna Brown of Gruetli-Laager; 9 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. Funeral services were held Sunday, April 11, in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Charles O. Ross officiating. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery."

More About Aline Smith:

Burial: 11 Apr 1999, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.)

Child of Hubert Hargis and Essie Henderson is:

+ 166 i. Johnnie Kay⁶ Hargis, born 10 Nov 1952 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, TN.

Children of Hubert Hargis and Aline Smith are:

- + 167 i. Hubert Dewayne⁶ Hargis, born 18 Jan 1954 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 168 ii. Annette Hargis, born 05 Nov 1955 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 169 iii. Randal Keith Hargis, born 15 Dec 1957; died 29 Jun 1993 in his home in Dalton, Georgia.
- + 170 iv. Billy Joe Hargis, born 19 Dec 1959; died 25 Aug 1979 in Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- + 171 v. Linda Fay Hargis, born 10 Apr 1962.

39. Leonard⁵ Hargis (William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 May 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.), and died 21 Sep 1974 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*). He married **Haley Ake** 30 Aug 1912 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Morris Hargis.), daughter of William Ake and Minnie Smith. She was born 19 Mar 1892 in Franklin County, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 30 Nov 1952 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for Leonard Hargis:

Leonard was listed as 6 years old during the 1900 Marion County census, living in South Pittsburg with his parents.

During the 1910 census, he was listed as 15 years old, living with his parents.

By the time of the 1920 census, Leonard and Haley were married and living in South Pittsburg with their family where Leonard was working as a moulder. Leonard was listed as 25, Haley as 27, Morris as 6, William as 4, Katherine as 2 and Harry as 1 year old.

Leonard played the guitar.

The SSDI list Leonard's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 410-07-8290 issued in TN.

More About Leonard Hargis:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Jasper, Marion Co., TN

More About Haley Ake:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Jasper, Marion Co., TN

Children of Leonard Hargis and Haley Ake are:

- i. Morris⁶ Hargis, born 02 Aug 1913 in Marion County, TN; died 16 Mar 1994 in Hospital in Jasper, Marion County, TN.
 - ii. William W. Hargis, born 06 Oct 1915 in Marion County, TN (Source: Morris Hargis.); died 24 Dec 1975 (Source: Morris Hargis.).

Notes for William W. Hargis:

William is listed on the Marion County 1920 census as 4 years old, living in District 6 with his parents and siblings.

William was in the U.S. Army during WW 11, #34-149-128, serving in New Guinea and Papuan where he earned 2 bronze stars and a purple heart. He was discharged July 6, 1945.

William never married.

More About William W. Hargis:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion Co., TN

- + 174 iii. Kathryn H. Hargis, born 12 Apr 1917 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN; died 26 Jan 1975 in Vanderbuilt Hospital, Nashville, TN.
 - iv. Harry Hargis, born 24 Sep 1918 in Marion County, TN (Source: Morris Hargis.); died 07 Dec 1969 (Source: Morris Hargis.).

Notes for Harry Hargis:

Harry is listed on the 1920 Marion County census as 1 year old, living with his parents and siblings in District 6.

He was a veteran of the U.S. Army, serving in WW 11. His tag number was 34-140-266 and he served in New Guinea, Philipines and Luzon where he was injured. He received a purple heart. Harry was discharged Oct. 22, 1945.

Harry never married.

More About Harry Hargis:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion Co.,

42. Luther Newton⁵ Hargis (William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jun 1921 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.), and died 19 Jul 1994 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN. He married (1) Lillian Brock 24 Nov 1938 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of William Brock and Edith Brock. She was born 23 Jul 1919 in Marion County, TN, and died Jul 2000. He married (2) Ruth Smith Aft. 1958.

Notes for Luther Newton Hargis:

Newton's obit reads: "Luther Newton Hargis, 73, of Kimball, Tenn., died Tuesday in a Chattanooga hospital. He retired from Marion County Highway Department as a heavy equipment operator. Survivors include his wife, Ruth Smith Hargis; daughter, Sally Wayne, Kimball; son Robert Hargis, Cookeville, Tenn.; two sisters, Charlsie H. Fitz-Gerald, South Pittsburg, Tenn., and Mary Lee Groover, Chattanooga; two brothers, George Hargis, Battle Creek, Tenn., and Melvin Hargis, Lookout Mountain; three grandchildren. Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ronnie Case, Virgil Thomas and Billy Watkins officiating. Burial will be in Cumberland View Cemetery. The family will receive friends today at Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg."

More About Luther Newton Hargis:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion Co.,TN

Children of Luther Hargis and Lillian Brock are:

- + 176 i. Robert⁶ Hargis, born 26 Oct 1948.
- + 177 ii. Sally Jane Hargis, born 1957.
- **43.** Mary Lea⁵ Hargis (William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Oct 1923 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.). She married **Horace Sumner Jr. "H.S." Groover** 02 Apr 1945 in Rossville, Georgia. He was born 29 Jan 1927 in Lakeview, Walker County, Ga. (Source: Mary Groover.).

Notes for Mary Lea Hargis:

Mary Lea is listed on the 1930 Marion County census as 6 years old, living with her parents and brothers in Battle Creek.

She and H.S. have lived in Chattanooga for many years.

Children of Mary Hargis and Horace Groover are:

- + 178 i. Teresa Ann⁶ Groover, born 23 Oct 1949.
- + 179 ii. Betty Sue Groover, born 23 Feb 1953.
- **45.** George William⁵ Hargis (William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Apr 1928 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.). He married (1) Anna Bea Link. She was born 11 Dec 1928 (Source: Patricia Murray.), and died 1981 (Source: Patricia Murray.). He married (2) Betty Mae Ewing. She was born 23 Aug 1934.

Notes for George William Hargis:

George is listed on the Marion County 1930 census as 2 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

George was in the Merchant Marines.

183

He and Anna divorced after she moved to Detroit with her parents.

Children of George Hargis and Anna Link are:

- i. Danny⁶ Hargis, born 04 Aug 1947 (Source: Patricia Murray.).
- + 181 ii. Patricia Ann Hargis, born 01 Sep 1949.

Children of George Hargis and Betty Ewing are:

- + 182 i. Jeffrey⁶ Hargis, born 24 Mar 1958.
 - ii. Susan Mae Hargis, born 04 Dec 1959 (Source: Betty Hargis.); died 19 Apr 1966 in a hospital in Elizabeth, New Jersey (Source: Betty Hargis.).

Notes for Susan Mae Hargis:

Susan died of a blood clot in her brain. Her obit reads: "Little Miss Susan Mae Hargiss, six, of Elizabeth, N.J.; died in an Elizabeth hospital Tuesday afternoon. Susan was a first grade student at LaFayette elementary school in Elizabeth. Survivors; parents, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hargiss, Elizabeth; one brother, Jeffrey, Elizabeth; two grandmothers, Mrs. Sudie Hargiss, South Pittsburg, Mrs. Ella Ewing, Chester, Pa. The funeral will be from the chapel of Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg Friday at 10 a.m. with the Rev. Reid S. Wilson officiating. Burial in Gilliam Cemetery. Her uncles will be pallbearers. The body is at Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg."

Susan is buried beside her grandparents, Bill and Sudie Hargis.

More About Susan Mae Hargis:

Burial: 22 Apr 1966, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN. (Source: Susan's obit.)

46. Emma Lou⁵ Hargis (William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Jul 1930 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.), and died Bef. 1994. She married **Leo Cain**.

Children of Emma Hargis and Leo Cain are:

- + 184 i. Joy⁶ Cain.
 - 185 ii. William Cain.
- **47. Charlsie Ann**⁵ **Hargis** (William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jun 1932 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.). She married **Michael Fitz-Gerald** 09 Feb 1952, son of James Fitz-Gerald and Alice Jones. He was born 13 Jul 1928 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Virginia Rogers.), and died 26 Jun 1994.

Notes for Michael Fitz-Gerald:

The following information is from "The Story of Marion County" written by Virginia Rogers: "Mike grew up in South Pittsburg and attended the schools here until 1946, when he volunteered for the Air Force. He spent three years in radio maintenance and air traffic control and was ten onorable discharged from service. Mike attended college at Marion Institute, Marion, Alabama, and the University of St. Louis, at St. Louis, Missouri."

Mike worked for many years at Arnold Engineering Development Center as a Senior Instrument Technician then at TVA at Bellefont Nuclear Plant at Hollywood, Alabama as a Senior Instrument Mechanic.

Children of Charlsie Hargis and Michael Fitz-Gerald are:

i. Michael Jr.⁶ Fitz-Gerald, born 29 Nov 1952 (Source: Virginia Rogers.).

Notes for Michael Jr. Fitz-Gerald:

Virginia Rogers states in "The Story of Marion County": "Mike graduated from Coffee County High School in Manchester and then attended Cleveland State College at Cleveland, Tennessee, and the University of Tennessee at Knoxville. He served for a short time in the Merchant marines at Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania."

- + 187 ii. Doris Fitz-Gerald, born 09 Nov 1954.
- **48. Melvin Edward**⁵ **Hargis** (William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Apr 1936 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.). He married (1) **Peggy Ann Rycross**. He married (2) **Danielle Carrie Wunderlick**. She was born 26 Jul 1939 in San Francisco, California (Source: Melvin Hargis.).

Child of Melvin Hargis and Peggy Rycross is:

 Terry⁶ Hargis, born 12 May 1956 in Cincinnati, Ohio (Source: Melvin Hargis.); died 21 Jul 1957 (Source: Melvin Hargis.).

More About Terry Hargis:

Burial: Goosepond Cemetery, Scottsboro, Alabama

Child of Melvin Hargis and Danielle Wunderlick is:

 Steven Edward⁶ Hargis, born 03 Sep 1968 in San Jose, California (Source: Melvin Hargis.); Adopted child.

53. Myrtle⁵ Shadrick (Levina "Vinnie" Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Apr 1902 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Apr 1992 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Otto Clarence Rody** 1920 (Source: 1930 Randolph County, Illinois census.). He was born 20 Sep 1890 in Cullman, Alabama (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.), and died Sep 1974 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Myrtle Shadrick:

Myrtle is listed on the 1910 Marion County census, living with Vinnie and her father-in-law, Anderson. Myrtle is 8 years old and called a grandson of Anderson.

When the 1920 census was taken, Myrtle, age 17, and Otto, age 28, were living in Jefferson County, Alabama where he was working in the coal mines.

By the time of the 1930 census, Myrtle, age 27, and Otto, age 39, had moved to Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois where he was working as a coal miner. They had a daughter, Lula, age 9.

The SSDI list Myrtle's last residence as Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

Notes for Otto Clarence Rody:

Otto's WWI Draft Registration Card states he was 26 years old, singel, living in Cardiff, Alabama where he was working as a coal weighman and had his parents as dependents. He futher stated his previous military service was for 1 year as a sargeant in "Hospital C.". He was tall, stout with blue eyes and dark brown hair.

Children of Myrtle Shadrick and Otto Rody are:

- i. Lula⁶ Rody, born Abt. 1921 in Jefferson Co., AL.
 - ii. Otto Clarence Jr. Rody, died 31 Jan 1923 in Tilden, Randolph Co., Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Certificate #790015.).
 - **54. Delbert**⁵ **Shadrick** (Levina "Vinnie" Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1905 in

Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Randolph County, Illinois census.), and died 26 Oct 1941 in Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Index.). He married **Nola Unknown** Abt. 1927. She was born 1909 in Illinois (Source: 1930 Randolph County, Illinois census.).

Notes for Delbert Shadrick:

At the time of the 1930 census of Randolph County, Illinois, Delbert and his wife Nola were living in the town of Tilden. Living with them was a son Delbert Jr. age 2, a daughter age 5 months and his mother, Lavina age 53 and widowed. Delbert was listed as b. in Tennessee and Nora was born in Illinois. Delbert was a coal miner.

The following article was in the possession of Abe Hargis, who would have been an uncle of Delbert: "OPEN VERDICT IS VOTED IN DEATH OF TILDEN MINER---An open verdict was returned last night by a Coroner's Jury which investigated the death of Delbert Shadrick, 36, whose body was found at the side of State Highway No. 13, two and 1/2 miles south of Tilden in Randolph County. The jury found Shadrick, a coal miner who lived near the place where the body was found, came to his death from a fractured skull but was unable to determine how the fracture was sustained. The inquest was conducted by Coroner Lester C. Walker of Sparta at the Burns Funeral Home in Tilden. Coroner Walker said State Highway Police and the Randolph County sheriff's office were still investigating the case. The Coroner said he had "practically come to the conclusion" the man was struck by an automobile, the driver of which fled from the scene. State police have been working on the possible theory that he was slugged to death in an auto and his body thrown from the car."

Delbert's Illinois Death Certificate is #260.

Children of Delbert Shadrick and Nola Unknown are:

i. Delbert Jr. Shadrick, born 02 Mar 1928 in Randolph County, Illinois (Source: *SSDI*.); died 27 Jun 1994 in Coulterville, Randolph County, Illinois (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Delbert Jr. Shadrick:

During the 1930 census of Randolph County, Delbert Jr. was listed as 2 years old, living with his parents, sister and grandmother in the town of Tilden, Illinois.

The SSDI gives his last residence as Coulterville, Randolph County, Illinois. His SS# was 334-22-6022.

ii. Golda L. Shadrick, born 1930 (Source: 1930 Randolph County, Illinois census.).

Notes for Golda L. Shadrick:

Golda was listed as 5 months old during the 1930 census of Randolph County, Illinois, living with her parents, brother and grandmother.

55. Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hargis (John W.⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1899 in Tennessee (Source: 1920 Jefferson County, AL census.), and died 10 Aug 1935 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Orange Hill Cemetery tombstone.). He married (1) **Bertha Anderson** Abt. 1919. She was born 1903 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Jefferson Co., AL census.), and died Aft. 1930 in Alabama. He married (2) **Daisy Gilton** Abt. 1932. She was born in Johnson City, Tennessee.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hargis:

The May 18, 1915 issue of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported: "Thomas Henley was shot by Frank Hargis this week near White Springs, this county. The trouble was over Hargis former wife, from who he had been separated for about a year, and when he met the couple out waking he grew jealous, and drawing a pistol, commenced shooting. It is not believed Henley will live."

Frank served in the Armed Forces during WWI at the age of 18.

During the 1920 census of Jefferson County, Alabama, Frank and his wife Bertha were living in Birmingham. He was listed as 20 and she as 19. They had no children and Frank was working at a steel mill.

Margie Hargis recalled that "Frank was always in trouble. He was the type of person who was here today and gone tomorrow." She stated Frank's daughters "Ruth and Geneva were born in Tracy City." Margie was with Bertha when Geneva was born. Frank was gone. Bertha asked Margie to promise her that she would take Ruth and raise her if something happened to her but Margie told her that would have to be up to Frank.

According to Margie, Frank and Bertha moved down around Birmingham where Bertha died of T.B. Ruth and Geneva were "adopted out" and the last Margie knew of them, Ruth was married.

Frank was living with his 3rd wife, Daisy, when he came back to Grundy County to his Aunt Jane Yarworth's in Tracy City to die. He had a heart condition and died in Sewanee.

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported in their August 22, 1935 edition: "Frank Hargis, of Illinois, died at Tracy City while on a visit for the benefit of his health. he was formerly a member of Co.E., 55th Infantry, U.S. Army."

Frank's tombstone has the following information: "Tenn PFC 55 Inf. 7 Div."

More About Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hargis:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Bertha Anderson:

Bertha states on the 1920 and 1930 census of Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama that she was born in Tennessee, but both parents were born in Sweden.

During the 1920 census, she and Frank are living in Birmingham with no children but this census was taken the 9th of January and their first child was born dead in Tracy City in July of 1920. By the time of the 1930 census, Bertha was a patient at the Jefferson County sanatorium outside Birmingham with tuberculosis. Frank has left and according to Margie Hargis, their children have been "adopted out".

Children of Benjamin Hargis and Bertha Anderson are:

194

 Unnamed⁶ Hargis, born 17 Jul 1920 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #523.); died 17 Jul 1920 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #523.).

More About Unnamed Hargis:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #523.)

- ii. Ruth Hargis, born Abt. 1922 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Margie Hargis.).
- iii. Geneva Hargis, born Abt. 1924 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Margie Hargis.).

56. Samuel J.⁵ **Hargis** (John W.⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Feb 1902 in Tennessee (Source: Hobbs Hill Cemetery tombstone.), and died 23 Oct 1977 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Margie Hargis.). He married **Jennie Margie McGovern** 25 Sep 1921 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of John McGovern and Lavina Sanders. She was born 12 Jul 1902 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Hobbs Hill Cemetery tombstone.), and died 17 May 1992.

Notes for Samuel J. Hargis:

Sam was listed on the 1920 census of Jefferson County, Alabama. He was living with his parents and siblings in Birmingham, but the family returned to Grundy County shortly afterwards for Sam and Margie were married in 1921 in Grundy County by J.E. Thomas.

Sam and Margie lived in Tracy City, then to Palmer, and then to Illinois, but Sam always wanted to come back to the mountain to live.

The SSDI list Sam's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee. His SS# was 410-01-2567.

More About Samuel J. Hargis:

Burial: Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Jennie Margie McGovern:

Margie was a sister of Phillip McGovern. She taught school in Grundy County several years.

The SSDI list Margie's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee. Her SS# was 361-28-4581.

Margie's son Dan placed the following in the "Grundy County Herald":

In Loving Memory of MARGIE HARGIS

In a quiet graveyard
Where the gentle breezes blow
Lies the one we love so dearly,
Whom we lost one year ago.
Your resting place we visit often,
And put flowers there with care,
But no one knows the heartache
As we turn and leave you there.

We miss you so much-Son Dan and Daughter-in-law Martha

More About Jennie Margie McGovern:

Burial: Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Margie Hargis.)

Children of Samuel Hargis and Jennie McGovern are:

 Unnamed⁶ Hargis, born 1922 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 1922 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..

More About Unnamed Hargis:

Burial: Hobbs Hill

Danny Ray Hargis, born 01 Oct 1934 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Margie Hargis.); died
 Oct 2003 in Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: Danny's obit.). He married Martha Sample
 Source: Margie Hargis.).

Notes for Danny Ray Hargis:

Dan and Martha have no children. His obit reads: "Danny Ray Hargis, 69, of Sesser, IL passed away Thursday, October 16, 2003 in Franklin Hospital. He was born October 1, 1934 in Tracy City, TN, the son of the late Samuel and Margie McGovern Hargis. He was united in marriage to Martha Sample Hargis, was a member of the Elks Club in Benton and an avid NASCAR fan. He is survived by his wife, Martha; brothers and sisters-in-law, Joan and Bill Earnheart, Bill and Marie Sample, Larry and Mona Sample and Danny and Sharon Sample, all of Sesser and Roy and Joan Sample of Genoa, IL; and several cousins, nieces, nephews and friends. He was preceded in death by his mother-and father-in-law, Mitchell and Irene Sample. Funeral Services were held Sunday, October 19, 2003 in the Brayfield-Gilbert Funeral Home, Sesser, IL with Bro. Gene Outland officiating. Burial was in Horse Prairie Cemetery, Sesser, IL."

The SSDI list Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois as Danny's last residence and his SS# as 348-26-3632 issued in Illinois.

More About Danny Ray Hargis:

Burial: 19 Oct 2003, Horse Prairie Cemetery, Sesser, Illinois

57. Beulah⁵ **Hargis** (John W.⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Feb 1907 in Tennessee (Source: Margie Hargis.), and died Oct 1980 in Bonnie, Jefferson County, Illinois (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Edgar Cagle** 15 Jan 1922 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of I.C. Cagle and Mattie Womack. He was born 11 Jul 1901 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Feb 1973 in Bonnie, Jefferson County, Illinois (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Beulah Hargis:

Beulah was listed as 3 years old during the Jefferson County, Ala. census, living with her parents and brothers in Birmingham.

When the 1920 census was taken, the family was in Birmingham, where Beulah was listed as 12 years old.

After the family returned to Grundy County, Tn. she and Ed were married in Grundy County by W.J. Jossi, JP. Beulah was 15 years old at this time. She and Ed lived in Palmer for a while, for this was where their first child was born and died.

Beulah and Ed were living in Zeigler when the 1930 census was taken with their daughter Alene who was 5 years old. They were living next door to her widowed father, brother Lee and sister Katherine.

According to the SSDI, Beulah's last residence was the town of Bonnie in Jefferson County, Illinois. Her SS# was 322-56-8903.

More About Beulah Hargis:

Burial: Mason, Illinois (Source: Margie Hargis.)

Notes for Edgar Cagle:

Ed's SS# was 343-09-3162 and the SSDI list his last residence as Bonnie, Jefferson County, Illinois.

Children of Beulah Hargis and Edgar Cagle are:

199

 Unnamed⁶ Cagle, born 23 Sep 1922 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. death certificate #390.); died 25 Sep 1922 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. death certificate #390.).

More About Unnamed Cagle:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Grundy Co. death certificate #390.)

ii. Alene Cagle, born 1925 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., Illinois census.). She married Unknown Mendelall.

Notes for Alene Cagle: Alene had 3 children.

58. Lee⁵ Hargis (John W.⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Jun 1911 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Margie Hargis.), and died 17 Apr 1988 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: *SSDI*.). He married (1) Alene Unknown. He married (2) Unknown.

Notes for Lee Hargis:

Margie Hargis gives July 4, 1910 as Lee's birthday and states he was born in Tracy City.

In 1920, during the Jefferson County, Alabama at the age of 8, he was living with his parents and siblings in Birmingham.

At the time of the 1930 census, Lee was living with his father and sister in Zeigler. He was listed as 19 years old.

Margie says Lee was married 3 times. He and his second wife had no children. She adds his third wife was much younger than he, that she was 19 years old when they married, younger than his oldest son.

The SSDI gives June 30, 1911 as the birthday of Lee. It list his last residence as Zeigler, Illinois and his SS# was 343-09-3094.

More About Lee Hargis:

Burial: Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: Margie Hargis.)

Children of Lee Hargis and Alene Unknown are:

i. Bobby Lee⁶ Hargis.

Notes for Bobby Lee Hargis:

Margie Hargis states Bobby has lived in Chicago for many years.

202 ii. Tommy Hargis.

Children of Lee Hargis and Unknown are:

i. Kenneth⁶ Hargis.
ii. Donna Hargis.

205 iii. John Hargis.

62. Willie Georgia⁵ Yarworth (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Dec 1901 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Marquerite Lewis.), and died 01 May 1995 in Baltimore, Maryland (Source: Willie's obit.). She married William "Wilks" Keel 28 Nov 1922 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born 1903 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Marquerite Lewis.), and died 1975 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).

Notes for Willie Georgia Yarworth:

During the 1920 census of Marion County, Willie was 18 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Tracy City, TN.

By the time of the 1930 census, she and Wilks had moved to Jefferson County, Alabama. Men, such as Wilks, who worked as coal miners would move to different parts of the country where the coal industry would be having a surge of employment, especially when one place would be out on strike. During the 1930 census, Willie was 28 years old and Wilks was 26. They had 2 children, Vera age 6 and Glen who was 6 months old.

The Keel family moved from Tracy City to Alabama, then back to Tracy City, then to West Virginia following employment in the coal mines. Their last residence was Maryland.

Willie's obit reads: "Willie Keel, age 93, a Baltimore, Md., resident and Tracy City native, died May 1, 1995 at her home. She was the devoted mother of Vera Worley, Glen Keel, Imogene Lewis, Elzada Spurgeon, James Keel and the late Joe Keel. She is also survived by one brother, Harley Yarworth of Baltimore; three sisters, Minnie Lockhart of Chattanooga, Beatrice Dykes of Tracy City and Grace Barnes of Cowan; 13 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held in Baltimore May 4."

More About Willie Georgia Yarworth:

Burial: 04 May 1995 (Source: Willie's obit.)

Children of Willie Yarworth and William Keel are:

+ 206 i. Vera Odine⁶ Keel, born 24 Feb 1924 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..

+ 207 ii. Glen Ambrose Keel, born 20 Sep 1929 in Dixanna, Alabama; died 09 Sep 2000.

+ 208 iii. Marquerite Imogene Keel, born 22 Jun 1931 in Trafford, Alabama.

+ 209 iv. Otcie Elzada Keel, born 02 Aug 1933 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..

+ 210 v. James Edward Keel, born 13 Jun 1935 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 05 Jan 2003.

vi. William Joseph Keel, born 06 Jun 1940 in West Virginia (Source: Marquerite Lewis.); died 1972.

Notes for William Joseph Keel:

Joe never married.

64. Lewis Fairley⁵ Yarworth (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Feb 1905 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: *May Ellen Lockhart.*), and died 30 Apr 1977 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). He married **Bessie Lee Johnson** 02 May 1926 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of John Johnson and Mary Meeks. She was born 02 Apr 1907 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 20 Aug 1998 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Bessie's obit.).

Notes for Lewis Fairley Yarworth:

At the time of the 1920 census of Grundy County, Lewis was 14 years old and already working in the coal mines. He was living with his parents and siblings in Tracy City.

He and Bessie were married by C.H. Dykes, Elder in Grundy County.

When the 1930 census was taken, they were living in Tracy City, Grundy County. Lewis was still working in the coal mines and they had a daughter, Marie who was 3 years old. Their younger daughter, Elsie had died.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in July 1958 "Lewis Yarworth was injured by falling Rock while working in the TCC mines at Palmer."

The SSDI list Tracy City as Lewis' last residence and his SS# was 411-12-9714.

More About Lewis Fairley Yarworth:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

Notes for Bessie Lee Johnson:

Bessie's obit reads: "Bessie Lee Yarworth, 91, of Tracy City, Tenn., died Thursday, Aug. 20, 1998, in a Sewanee, Tenn., hospital. She was the widow of Lewis Yarworth. Survivors include four sons, Stanley, Denver, Carl and Rick Yarworth, Tracy City; seven daughters, Marie Turner, Tracy City, Maggie Custer, Grand Blanc, Mich., Eleanor McBee, Monteagle, Tenn., Doris Griswold, Dunlap, Tenn., Opal McBee, Tracy City, Mary Green, Tracy City, Brenda Johnson, Tracy City; three sisters, Kathleen Moore, Whitwell, Tenn., Pearlie Perry, Monteagle, Buena Green, Tracy City, 28 grandchildren, 37 great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Clarence Nunley officiating. Burial will be in Orange Hill Cemetery. Arrangements by Foster and Son Funeral Home, Tracy City."

Bessie's SS# was 408-11-7823 and Tracy City is listed as her last residence.

More About Bessie Lee Johnson:

Burial: 22 Aug 1998, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Bessie's obit.)

Children of Lewis Yarworth and Bessie Johnson are:

- + 212 i. Alma Marie⁶ Yarworth, born 31 Dec 1927.
 - ii. Elsie Lee Yarworth, born Abt. 1929; died Abt. 1929.

Notes for Elsie Lee Yarworth:

Elsie died as a baby.

- + 214 iii. Stanley Franklin Yarworth, born 09 May 1930 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..
- + 215 iv. Maggie Mae Yarworth, born 07 Oct 1932.
- + 216 v. Eleanor Rose Yarworth, born 25 Apr 1936; died 25 May 2007.
- + 217 vi. Doris June Yarworth, born 03 Dec 1938.
- + 218 vii. Opal Jean Yarworth, born 30 Mar 1940.
 - viii. Clifford Yarworth, born 26 Jun 1943 (Source: Orange Hill Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Clifford Yarworth:

Clifford died as a baby.

More About Clifford Yarworth:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- + 220 ix. Mary Jane Yarworth, born 04 Feb 1945.
- + 221 x. Denver Joseph Yarworth, born 29 Oct 1946.
- + 222 xi. Brenda Joyce Yarworth, born 21 Jul 1948.
- + 223 xii. Chester Carlton "Carl" Yarworth, born 30 Jan 1950.
- + 224 xiii. Lewis Edward "Rick" Yarworth, born 01 Aug 1952.
- **65.** Minnie⁵ Yarworth (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Dec 1907 (Source: Betty Meeks.), and died 10 Jul 1996 (Source: Betty Meeks.). She married **Buford Lockhart** 10 Nov 1923 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Will Lockhart and Bettie Lockhart. He was born 09 Jun 1901 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 21 Jan 1981 (Source: Betty Meeks.).

Notes for Minnie Yarworth:

At the time of the 1920 census of Grundy County, Minnie was 12 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Tracy City.

She and Buford were married in Grundy by Rev. T.B. Lankford and during the 1930 census were living in Tracy

City where Buford was a coal miner. They had been married 7 years and had one child, Charles age 1.

The SSDI list Hixson, Hamilton County, TN. as Minnie's last residence. Her SS# was 415-78-6029.

More About Minnie Yarworth:

Burial: Hamilton Memorial Garden, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN

Notes for Buford Lockhart:

During the 1910 census of Grundy County, Buford was living with his mother and siblings. He was listed as 9 years old.

Buford worked in the coal mines.

The SSDI has no last residence for Buford, but his SS# was 233-14-3112 issued in West Virginia.

Children of Minnie Yarworth and Buford Lockhart are:

- i. Charles Raymond⁶ Lockhart, born 20 Mar 1929 (Source: Betty Meeks.).
- ii. John Frank Lockhart, born 21 Apr 1930 (Source: Betty Meeks.).
- 227 iii. Paul Eugene Lockhart, born 24 Jan 1932 (Source: Betty Meeks.).
- 228 iv. Doris Faye Lockhart, born 21 Mar 1936 (Source: Betty Meeks.). She married James A. Clements.
- v. Danny Ray Lockhart, born 09 Jan 1939 (Source: Betty Meeks.).
- vi. Delsia Lockhart, born 29 Oct 1943 (Source: Betty Meeks.). She married Homer Railey.
- vii. Betty Lockhart, born 20 Jan 1947 (Source: Betty Meeks.). She married Darryl Meeks.
- viii. Hazel Grace Lockhart, born 15 May 1951 (Source: Betty Meeks.). She married Larry Jr. Anderson 16 Feb 1968 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.); born Abt. 1950 (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.).

Notes for Hazel Grace Lockhart:

The Grundy County marriage records list Hazel as 16 and Larry as 18 at the time of their marriage by J.R. Clement, JP.

66. May Ellen⁵ Yarworth (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Oct 1913 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: *May Ellen Lockhart.*), and died 29 Jan 1990 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Mae Ellen's obit.). She married **Woodrow Wilson Lockhart** 24 Feb 1934 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Frank Lockhart and Alice Van Hooser. He was born 19 Nov 1912 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 04 Feb 1990 in hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Wilson's obit.).

Notes for May Ellen Yarworth:

Mae Ellen was listed on the 1920 census of Grundy County as 6 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Tracy City.

She and Wilson were married in Grundy County by J.H. Graham, minister of the Congregational Methodist Church.

Mae Ellen's obit reads: "Mae Ellen Lockhart of Tracy City died Jan. 29 in Sewanee. She was 76. Mrs. Lockhart was a charter member of the Orange Hill Memorial Association and was serving as president at the time of her death. She had been a member of Mount Oak Primitive Baptist Church for more than 40 years. Services were Wednesday afternoon in the chapel of Cumberland Funeral Home, Tracy City, with Elder Quay Tate and Elder W.B. Smith officiating. Burial was in Orange Hill Cemetery. Survivors include her husband, Woodrow Wilson Lockhart of Tracy City; three sons, Lester Kenneth Lockhart of Tracy City, Grady Wilson and Randall Everett Lockhart; daughter, Eula Lockhart Tinsley of Tullahoma; 11 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Also surviving are four sisters, Grace Kilgore of Decherd, Beatrice Dykes of Tracy City, Willie Keel of Baltimore, Md., and Minnie Lockhart of Chattanooga; and two brothers, Harley Yarworth of Baltimore, Md., and Elmer Yarworth of Tracy City."

The SSDI list Tracy City as Mae Ellen's last residence and her SS# was 414-70-4961.

More About May Ellen Yarworth:

Burial: 31 Jan 1990, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Mae Ellen's obit.)

Notes for Woodrow Wilson Lockhart:

During the 1930 census of Grundy County, Wilson was 18 years old, living with his parents and siblings.

Wilson was a coal miner.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in January 1956: "Wilson Lockhart's home burned in 10 degree weather."

Wilson's obit reads: "Woodrow Wilson Lockhart, 77, or Tracy City died Feb. 4 in Sewanee hospital. He was a member of the United Mine Workers of America. Mr. Lockhart was preceded in death by his wife, Mae Ellen Lockhart. Services were Tuesday afternoon in the chapel of Cumberland Funeral Home, Tracy City, with Elder Quay Tate and Elder W.B. Smith officiating. Burial was in Orange hill Cemetery. Survivors include his daughter, Eula L. Tinsley of Tullahoma; three sons, Lester K., Grady W. and Randall E. Lockhart; and brother, John Lockhart, all of Tracy City; three sisters, Georgia Lee Nunley and Alice Faye Pickett, also of Tracy City, and Cheatum Hanson of Birmingham, Ala.; 11 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren."

The SSDI list his last residence as Tracy City and his SS# was 408-05-9982.

More About Woodrow Wilson Lockhart:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Wilson's obit.)

Children of May Yarworth and Woodrow Lockhart are:

- i. Lester Kenneth⁶ Lockhart. He married (1) Ann Goodman. He married (2) Billie Williams.
- + 234 ii. Grady Wilson Lockhart, born 1941; died 20 Jun 2001 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, TN..
 - 235 iii. Eula Mae Lockhart. She married (1) Unknown Tinsley. She married (2) Gerald Hillis.

Notes for Eula Mae Lockhart:

The "Chattanooga Times" carried the following article: "TRACY CITY, TN. Eula Lockhart, a senior at Grundy County High School here, has been selected by the faculty to receive the annual DAR good citizenship award at the school. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Lockhart of Tracy City, Eula was a delegate to Girls' State last year. She is president of the Beta Club, a member of the Social Science Club, Business, Pep Club and Language Club. She also has been active in the FHA for four years and has received chapter and state degrees in home economics."

- iv. Randal Everett Lockhart. He married Evelyn Byers.
- **67. Beatrice Geneva**⁵ **Yarworth** (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Jan 1916 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Beatrice Dykes.), and died 30 Jun 2005 in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, TN (Source: Beatrice's obit.). She married **Arnold A. Dykes** 22 Mar 1941 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Clell Dykes and Francis Shadrick. He was born 26 Jun 1918 (Source: Beatrice Dykes.), and died 23 May 1992 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Beatrice Geneva Yarworth:

Beatrice was listed as 4 years old during the 1920 Grundy County census. She was living in Tracy City with her parents and siblings.

She and Arnold were married in Grundy County by Luke Gibbs. She was 25 years old and he was 22.

Beatrice became very afflicted with arthritis as she grew older.

Her obit reads: "Beatrice Geneva Dykes, age 89, of Tracy City, passed away in a Sewanee hospital Thursday afternoon, June 30, 2005. Mrs. Dykes was preceded in death by her husband, Arnold Dykes. Survivors include a son, Paul Nelson (Charlotte) Dykes of Tracy City; sister, Grace Barnes of Winchester; grandson, T.J. Dykes; granddaughter, Paula Dykes of Tracy City; great-granddaughter, Shala Dykes of Gruetli-Laager; two step grandchildren and two step-great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Saturday, July 2 in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Clarence Nunley officiating. Burial was in Orange Hill Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Foster & lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About Beatrice Geneva Yarworth:

Burial: 02 Jul 2005, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Beatrice's obit.)

Notes for Arnold A. Dykes:

The SSDI list Tracy City as Arnold's last residence. His SS# was 410-28-7787.

Child of Beatrice Yarworth and Arnold Dykes is:

+ 237 i. Paul Nelson⁶ Dykes, born 30 Dec 1949.

69. Harley⁵ Yarworth (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Jun 1921 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: *May Ellen Lockhart.*), and died 07 Dec 1996 in Baltimore County, Maryland (Source: *SSDI.*). He married (1) **Kathlene Johnson**. He married (2) **Evelyn B. Unknown**. She was born 12 Jul 1925 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 31 Oct 1992 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Harley Yarworth:

The SSDI list Harley's last residence as Stevenson, Baltimore County, Maryland. His SS# was 411-16-9566.

Notes for Evelyn B. Unknown:

The SSDI list Evelyn's last residence as Baltimore, Maryland and her SS# as 216-32-5146.

Children of Harley Yarworth and Evelyn Unknown are:

- + 238 i. Michelle⁶ Yarworth.
- + 239 ii. Klaus Yarworth.
 - 240 iii. Angelo Jackson "Jack" Yarworth.
 - iv. Steven Donald Yarworth.
 - v. Monica Yarworth. She married Unknown Duffy.
 - vi. Brian Yarworth.
 - vii. Timothy Yarworth.
 - viii. Ronald Yarworth, Adopted child.
- **70. Grace**⁵ **Yarworth** (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Oct 1924 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Grace Barnes.). She married (1) **Thomas William Kilgore** Abt. 1942, son of Carl Kilgore and Martha Shrum. He was born 19 Jan 1922 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Grace Barnes.), and died 12 Sep 1984 in a hospital in Winchester, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Thomas' obit.). She married (2) **William J. Barnes** Abt. 1985. He was born 01 Mar 1927 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Feb 1996 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Grace Yarworth:

Grace and Tom left Tracy City and moved to the Winchester area in 1950.

Notes for Thomas William Kilgore:

Tom's obit states: "Thomas William Kilgore, 62, of Winchester died Sept. 12 at Franklin County Regional Hospital. He was a native of Grundy County, son of Martha Kilgore of Tracy City, and the late Carl Hubert Kilgore. Kilgore was a retired coal miner and body shop worker. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. Services were Friday afternoon in the chapel of Moore-Cortner Funeral Home with the Rev. Ray Gardner officiating. Burial was in Memorial Gardens. In addition to his mother, survivors include his wife, Grace Yarworth Kilgore; a son, Carl Edward Kilgore; and four daughters, Tommie Faye Powers of Smyrna, Tn., Jennie Ruth Sisk of Mississippi, Debbie Cowan of Decherd, and Christa Partin of Winchester; 12 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Phillip Kilgore of Tracy City and Paul Kilgore of Decherd; and four sisters, Margie Baker of Beersheba Springs, Hazel Layne of Tracy City, Virginia Adams of Palm Springs, Calif., and Beulah Hannah of Indiana."

The SSDI list Tom's last residence as Winchester, Franklin County, TN.

More About Thomas William Kilgore:

Burial: Memorial Gardens, Franklin County, TN.

Notes for William J. Barnes:

The SSDI list William's last residence as Winchester, Tn. and his SS# as 413-28-1839.

Children of Grace Yarworth and Thomas Kilgore are:

- + 246 i. Tommie Faye⁶ Kilgore, born 24 Mar 1943.
- + 247 ii. Jenny Ruth Kilgore, born 19 Dec 1946.
- + 248 iii. Carl Edward Kilgore, born 23 Jun 1949.
- + 249 iv. Debbie Kilgore, born 22 Mar 1953.
- + 250 v. Christa Kilgore, born 13 Mar 1963.

71. Elmer Lee⁵ Yarworth (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Mar 1910 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: May Ellen Lockhart), and died 22 May 1993 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Elmer's obit.). He married (1) Argie Louise Manley 03 Oct 1936 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of James Manley and Sally Phipps. She was born 08 Mar 1912 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Mar 1977 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Argie's obit.). He married (2) Mildred Mae Tate Aft. 1978, daughter of Samuel Tate and Carrie Stewart. She was born Abt. 1925 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).

Notes for Elmer Lee Yarworth:

Elmer was listed as 9 years old at the time of the Grundy County 1920 census. He was living in Tracy City with his parents and siblings.

He and Argie were married in Grundy County by Ed Nunley and he worked as a coal miner as they reared their children in Tracy City.

Elmer's obit reads: "Elmer Lee Yarworth, 83, of Tracy City died Saturday, May 22, 1993, in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee. He was a retired coal miner. Survivors include his wife, Mildred Tate Yarworth of Tracy City; four daughters, Clara Sweeton of Sneedsville, Ga., Betty Sanders of Murfreesboro, Violet Paulk and Wanda Lawson of Tracy City; three stepsons, Jimmy Cox of Altamont, Paul Cox of Whitwell and Jeffery Cox of Coalmont; brother, Harley Yarworth of Baltimore, Md.; four sisters, Willie Keel of Baltimore, Minnie Lockhart of Soddy Daisy, Beatrice Dykes of Tracy City and Grace Kilgore of Decherd; eight grandchildren, seven greatgrandchildren, seven stepgrandchildren and three stepgreat-grandchildren. Services were Tuesday morning in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ralph Shrum and the Rev. Ernest Trussell officiating. Burial was in Orange Hill Cemetery."

The SSDI list Tracy City as Elmer's last residence. His SS# was 411-12-8369.

More About Elmer Lee Yarworth:

Burial: 25 May 1993, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Elmer's obit.)

Notes for Argie Louise Manley:

Argie's obit reads: "Mrs. Argie Louise Manley Yarworth died Saturday at Emerald-Hodgson Hospital in Sewanee. She was 65 years old. Services were Sunday at Foster & Son Funeral Home chapel in Tracy City, with Rev. J.T. Johnson officiating. Burial was in Orange Hill Cemetery. A Tracy City native, and lifelong resident, she was the daughter of the late J.H. and Sally Phipps Manley. She was born March 8, 1912. She is survived by her husband, Elmer Yarworth; four daughters, Betty Sanders of Monteagle and Violet Paulk, Wanda Lawson and Clara Sweeton, all of Tracy City; seven sisters, Mamie Almany, Ella Harris, Irene Harris, Elsie Cannon and Margie Carrick, all of Tracy City, Lizzie Weaver of Laager, and Lorene Braden of Chattanooga."

The SSDI list Tracy City as Argie's last residence and her SS# was 409-15-1641.

More About Argie Louise Manley:

Burial: Mar 1977, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Argie's obit.)

Notes for Mildred Mae Tate:

Mildred was a sister of Harley Tate of Palmer and Horace Tate of Powell's Crossroads.

Children of Elmer Yarworth and Argie Manley are:

+ 251 i. Clara Elizabeth⁶ Yarworth, born Abt. 1938.

- + 252 ii. Betty Jane Yarworth, born Abt. 1940.
 - 253 iii. Violette Yarworth, born Abt. 1942. She married Ray Paulk.
 - iv. Wanda Yarworth. She married Tommy Lawson.

Generation No. 4

76. Frankie N.⁶ Morgan (Leanna Belle⁵ Tharpe, Mary C."Polly"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Oct 1896 in Tennessee (Source: California Death Index.), and died 15 Mar 1974 in Fresno, Fresno County, California (Source: California Death Index.). She married **William H. Floyd** 03 Jan 1915 in Greenwood, Sebastian County, Arkansas (Source: Sebastian County marriage records.). He was born 1882 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Le Flore Co., Okla. census.).

Notes for Frankie N. Morgan:

Frankie was listed as 3 years old during the 1900 Grundy County, TN census, living with her parents and brother in Tracy City. She was 3 years old. It seems likely Frankie was not a daughter of Belle and Roe, but a child from Roe's previous marriage.

During the 1910 census, Frankie was living with Belle and Roe in Sebastian County, Arkansas. She was listed as 13 years old, and this census states Belle and Roe had been married 12 years and that this was a 2nd marriage for Roe.

Frankie and Will were married in Greenwood by J. G. Lewis. The marriage record states she was 18 and he was 24, but evidently his age is listed incorrectly.

When the 1920 census was taken, Frankie, called Francis, at age 24 and Will at age 38, were living in Cameron, Le Flore County, Oklahoma where they were renting a farm. They had 3 children at this time, Tollie age 4, Earl age 1 and an infant daughter 1 month old.

At the time of the 1930 census, Frankie, age 34 and Will, called William, age 48, were farming in Cameron, Le Flore County, Oklahoma. They owned their home and this census states she was 18 and he 33 at the time of their marriage. They had 6 children, all born in Oklahoma, Tolley age 14, Earl M. age 12, Myrtle B. age 10, Berthel F. age 8, Ruthie E. age 6 and Ray W. age 4. Will's father, William H., age 68 and widowed, was living with them at this time.

The SSDI list Frankie's last residence as Fresno, Fresno County, California and her SS# as 547-20-0250 issued in California.

Children of Frankie Morgan and William Floyd are:

- i. Tolley⁷ Floyd, born 1916 (Source: 1930 Le Flore Co., Okla. census.).
- 256 ii. Earl M. Floyd, born 1918 (Source: 1930 Le Flore Co., Okla. census.).
- 257 iii. Myrtle B. Floyd, born 1920 (Source: 1930 Le Flore Co., Okla. census.).
- iv. Berthel F. Floyd, born 1922 (Source: 1930 Le Flore Co., Okla. census.).
- v. Ruthie E. Floyd, born 1924 (Source: 1930 Le Flore Co., Okla. census.).
- vi. Ray W. Floyd, born 20 Feb 1926 in Le Flore County, Oklahoma (Source: California Death Index.); died 29 Oct 1976 in Santa Cruz County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Ray W. Floyd:

Ray was listed as 4 years old during the 1930 Le Flore County, Oklahoma census living with his parents and older siblings in Cameron.

The California Death Index list his place of birth as Oklahoma, his death in Santaa Cruz County and his SS# as 551-30-6598.

78. Mose M.⁶ **Morgan** (Leanna Belle⁵ Tharpe, Mary C."Polly"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Oct 1901 in Tennessee (Source: California Death Index.), and died 10 Feb 1946 in Fresno County, California (Source: California Death Index.). He married **Iva Wilburn** 18 Dec 1918 in Greenwood, Sebastian County, Arkansas (Source: Sebastian County marriage records.). She was born 06 Jan 1902 in Arkansas (Source: California Death Index.), and died 27 Jan 1946 in Fresno County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Mose M. Morgan:

Mose was listed as 9 years old at the time of the 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings in Hartford.

He and Iva were married by J.G. Lewis, although the marriage record list her name as Ida Wilburn.

At the time of the 1920 census Mose and Iva were living in Sebastian County, Arkansas. He was 19, working as a farm laborer and she was 15 or 18 years old. The census is not very clear. They had no children at this time, although their daughter, Inez was born soon afteward.

When the 1930 census was taken, Mose and Iva were living in Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas with his parents. Mose, working as a coal miner, was 29 and Iva was 28 years old. They had 4 children, Inez age 10, Eugene age 7, Lawrence age 6 and Mary F. age 3.

The California Death Index states Mose died at the age of 45 in Fresno County, his mother's maiden name was Thorpe and his SS# was 561-07-3705.

Children of Mose Morgan and Iva Wilburn are:

- i. Inez⁷ Morgan, born 1920 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).
- 262 ii. Eugene Morgan, born 1923 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).
- 263 iii. Lawrence Morgan, born 1924 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).
- iv. Mary F. Morgan, born 1927 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).
- **91. Delores "Dee" Dodge** (William Lee⁵, Mary C."Polly" Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jun 1928 in Rockport, Kentucky. She married **Downey Wasson** 1951. He was born 1926.

Notes for Delores "Dee" Dodge:

Delores, age 1, was living with her parents and older siblings in Rockport, Ohio County, KY during the 1930 census.

Dee and Downy ran a lumber yard in Eldorado, Illinois for 30 years and for the past 20 years have operated a "book and junk" store known as Books 'n Things.

Children of Delores Dodge and Downey Wasson are:

- + 265 i. Mark⁷ Wasson, born 1954.
 - 266 ii. David Wasson.
- 92. William Carmon Idona⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Jan 1896 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 15 Nov 1991 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Joyce Hargis.). He married (1) Allie Estella Adams 08 Oct 1916 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 09 Apr 1898 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 27 Jul 1944 in Grundy County, TN. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married (2) Wavie Medley 1946, daughter of James Medley and Maggie Johnson. She was born 29 May 1905 in Van Buren County, TN (Source: Wavie's obit.), and died 20 Apr 1967 in Tri-County Hospital, Ft. Oglethorpe, GA (Source: Wavie's obit.). He married (3) Jennie Mae Bess 04 Oct 1967 (Source: Jewell Kilgore.), daughter of Andrew Bess and Mary Mayfield. She was born 01 May 1890 in Missouri (Source: Jewell Kilgore.), and died 11 Sep 1969 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Jewell Kilgore.). He married (4) Arizona May Middlebrook Phillips 12 Oct 1969 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 03 Apr 1901 (Source: SSDI.), and died Sep 1975 (Source: SSDI.).

Notes for William Carmon Idona Hargis:

Carmon's mother, Ida Morgan Hargis, died when he was born. His father allowed him to live with his grandparents, J.T. and Emma (Kilgore) Morgan. Carmon used the name Morgan until he was about 30 years old, probably until the death of his grandmother.

Carmon was 4 years old, living with his grandparents in Battle Creek at the time of the Marion County 1900 census. His name is listed as William Hargis on this census.

At the time of the 1910 census, J.T. and Emma had moved to Grundy County with Carmon. They were living in Gruetli and Carmon, called Hargis, was 14 years old.

Carmon and Allie married by John M. Schild JP. and during the 1920 census were living in Grundy County. Carmon was 24 and Allie was 21 years old. The household had one child, Paul Vernon who was 10 months old. The oldest child, Agnes Mildred, had died about 2 hours after birth. Living with Carmon and Allie was Carmon's grandmother, Emma, who had raised him. She was listed as 70 years old and a widow.

During the 1930 census of Grundy County, Carmon and Allie were living on the old road from Coalmont to Gruetli. Carmon was listed as 32 years old and Allie as 30. At this time, there are 7 children in the household which is located next door to Jim Braden. Carmon is working as a laborer at a sawmill.

Carmon later lived on the main road in Gruetli, State Hwy. 108. It was here that he and his 2nd wife, Wavy Parsons, finished raising the children.

More About William Carmon Idona Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, Tn.

More About Allie Estella Adams:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Wavie Medley:

Wavie's obit reads: "MRS WAVIE HARGIS DIED IN GEORGIA HOSPITAL---Mrs. Wavie Medley Parsons Hargis, 61, of Tunnel Hill, Ga., formerly of Gruetli, died in Tri-County Hospital in Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Thursday, April 20th after an illness of several months. Mrs. Hargis was born May 29, 1905, in Van Buren County, Tenn., the daughter of James and Maggie Johnson Medley. At an early age she moved with her parents to Tracy City. She later lived in Beersheba and Gruetli. She is survived by her husband, Carman Hargis of Tunnell Hill, Ga.; and eight children, William Parsons of Mobile, Ala., James Parsons of Chattanooga, Clyde Parsons, Jacksonville, Fla., and Arlin Parsons who is stationed with the U.S. Navy at Jacksonville, Fla.; Kathleen Johnson of Tunnel Hill, Ga., Sue Rowe and Arvita Parsons, both of Dalton, Ga., and Joan Parsons of Nashville; eight step-children, Louise, Alton, Clayton, Hilda, Ruth, Velma, Carl and Hal Hargis. Funeral services were held Tuesday, April 24th at 2:p.m. at the Laager Baptist Church with Revs. Smith and Angel officiating. Interment was in the Tracy City Cemetery. Foster & Son was in Charge of arrangements."

More About Wavie Medley:

Burial: 24 Apr 1967, Tracy City Cemetery, Tracy City, TN

Notes for Jennie Mae Bess:

Carmon and Jennie were married by Rev. J.V. Angel of Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN.

Jennie's obit reads:"Mrs. Jennie Mae Nunley Hargis, 77, of Tracy City, widow of Carman Hargis, died Thursday, Sept. 11, at Cumberland Heights Hospital following an illness of some six months. She was born in Missouri but at an early age came with her parents, the late Jack and Mary Bess to Grundy County where she spent the remainder of her life. She is survived by seven daughters, Mrs. Mildred Flynn, Elgin, Ill., Mrs. Rachel Green, Coalmont, Mrs. Elizabeth Geary, Kingston, Tenn., Mrs. Arlene Brown, Paducah, Ky.; Mrs. Sue Sanders, Mrs. Jewell Kilgore, and Mrs. Nadine Parsons, all of Chattanooga; and three sons, Robert Nunley, Edward Nunley of Palmer and Carl David Nunley of Tracy City. Funeral services were conducted Saturday at 2 p.m. at Foster and Son Funeral home in Tracy City with the Rev. Charles Angel of Dunlap officiating. Burial was in the Plainview Cemetery. Foster and Son Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements."

More About Jennie Mae Bess:

Burial: 13 Sep 1969, Plainview Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Arizona May Middlebrook Phillips:

Carmen was 73 and Arizona was 68 years old at the time when they were married by Roy Partin.

The SSDI list Arizonia's last residence as Altamont, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 259-50-1832 issued in Georgia.

Children of William Hargis and Allie Adams are:

 Agnes Mildred⁷ Hargis, born 25 Oct 1917 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy County death certificate #478.); died 25 Oct 1917 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy County death certificate #478.).

Notes for Agnes Mildred Hargis:

Agnes' Grundy County death certificate #478 states she lived for 1 hour. Her last name on this certificate is Morgan, for her father, Carmon, used the name Morgan until he was about 30 years old, for his Morgan grandparents had raised him.

More About Agnes Mildred Hargis:

Burial: Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy County death certificate #478.)

 ii. Paul Vernon Hargis, born 01 Mar 1919 in Grundy County, TN. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 09 Jun 1931 in Grundy County, TN. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Paul Vernon Hargis:

Paul was 14 years old at the time of his death which was caused by blood poisoning.

More About Paul Vernon Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

- + 269 iii. Louise Hargis, born 02 Feb 1921 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 27 Jun 2004 in Suisun City, California.
- + 270 iv. Carmon Alton Hargis, born 07 Apr 1922 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 04 Feb 1998 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin Co. TN..
- + 271 v. Carl William Hargis, born 20 Jul 1923 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 14 Oct 1971 in Michigan.
- + 272 vi. Ray Arnold Hargis, born 28 Jul 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 30 Dec 1964 in Grundy County, TN..
- + 273 vii. Gladys Evie Hargis, born 18 Feb 1927 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 25 Dec 1948 in Grundy County, TN..
- + 274 viii. Velma Grace Hargis, born 24 Jun 1929 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 20 Feb 2007.
- + 275 ix. Hilda Mai Hargis, born 14 Jul 1930 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 07 Mar 2001 in Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.
- + 276 x. Clayton Douglas Hargis, born 15 Jul 1932 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 277 xi. Alma Ruth Hargis, born 08 Oct 1936.
- + 278 xii. Howell Eston Hargis, born 21 Jul 1944.

93. Preston⁶ **Hargis** (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Feb 1900 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Wm. Hargis Family Bible.), and died 13 Apr 1974 in Mt. Sinai Hospital, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan (Source: Michigan #4849 death certificate.). He married **Daisy Headrick** 25 Apr 1921 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Lemuel Headrick and Mattie Braden. She was born 15 Apr 1905 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 13 Jul 1974 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Preston Hargis:

At the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, Preston was 9 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

Preston was listed as 20 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli during the 1920 Grundy County census.

Preston and Daisy were married in Grundy County by W.E. Arbuckle.

At the time of the 1930 census, they were living in Gruetli, with their 3 boys. Preston was 29 and Daisy was 25. They were living next door to his cousin, Jasper and Violet Hargis. Jasper's father and family was living 3 houses

away.

Preston and Daisy divorced and he moved to Michigan.

Preston died of pneumonia according to his Michigan death certificate #4849.

The SSDI list Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan as Preston's last residence and his SS# as 411-12-8152 issued in TN.

More About Preston Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Daisy Headrick:

Daisy was listed as 5 years old during the 1910 Marion County census, living in Pigeon Springs with her parents and brother.

When the 1920 census was taken, the Pigeon Springs area was call Grundy County. Daisy was listed as 15 years old and living with her parents and brother.

The SSDI list Daisy's last residence as Cowan, Franklin County, TN and her SS# as 413-30-1297 issued in TN.

More About Daisy Headrick:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Preston Hargis and Daisy Headrick are:

- + 279 i. Lem William "L.W." Hargis, born 24 Sep 1922 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 15 Nov 1987 in Jefferson County, KY.
- + 280 ii. Lewis Francis "Louie" Hargis, born 18 Aug 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 281 iii. Allen Reece Hargis, born 03 Dec 1928 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 30 Mar 2003 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.

96. Mary Ann⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jan 1904 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County, TN (Source: Family Bible.), and died 20 Oct 1963 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **John Frances Burnett** 29 Oct 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Morgan Burnett and Myrtle Burnett. He was born 18 Aug 1909 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 28 Feb 1969 in Cumberland Heights, Grundy Co., TN (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Mary Ann Hargis:

During the 1910 Grundy county census, Mary was 7 years old and living in Gruetli with her parents and siblings.

At the time of the Grundy County 1920 census, Mary Ann was 16 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

Mary and Frances were married by Luke Gibbs and when the 1930 census was taken, were living in District 2 of Grundy County. They had no children at this point.

Mary Ann and Francis lived in Gruetli, TN., Michigan and Indiana.

Mary Ann's obit reads: "GRUETLI RESIDENT DIES AT HOME--Mrs. Mary Ann Hargis Burnett, age 59, died at her home in Gruetli Sunday, October 20th following an illness of some duration. Mrs. Burnett was born and reared in Grundy County. She was the daughter of the late William and Eva Birdwell Hargis and was a member of the Church of Christ. Survivors include husband, Francis Burnett of Gruetli; three sons, John William, James Ernest and Paul David, all of Gruetli; three daughters, Mary Francis Rogers of Moreland, Ind., Bessie Lee Brown of Gruetli and Nellene Singleton of Chattanooga, Tenn.; four sisters, Helen Brown of Detroit, Mich., Lillie Campbell, Emma Burnett and Mona Hamby, all of Florida; five brothers, Lee Hargis, Preston Hargis and Carl David Hargis, all of Detroit, Mich., James Hargis of Nashville and Carmen Hargis of Georgia. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, October 22 at 2:00 P.M. at the Gruetli Church of Christ with Bailey Brooks officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Cumberland Funeral Home in charge of arrangements."

More About Mary Ann Hargis:

Burial: 22 Oct 1963, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for John Frances Burnett:

Frances' obit reads:"John Francis Burnett, 58, of Coalmont died Friday, Feb. 28 at Cumberland Heights Hospital following an illness of a few weeks. He was a Grundy County native, the son of Mrs. John Morgan Burnett and the late Mr. Burnett of Coalmont. In addition to his mother, his survivors include his wife, Nora Burnett; three daughters, Mrs. Bessie Lee Brown and Mrs. Charles Rogers, both of Gruetli, and Mrs. Nellene Singleton of Muncie, Ind.; three sons, John Francis Burnett, Jr. and James Ernest Burnett, both of Gruetli and Paul David Burnett of Viola; four sisters, Mrs. Lawrence Sweeton, Mrs. Leon Brown and Mrs. Carl David Irvin, all of Coalmont, and Mrs. Lois Gibbs of Tracy City; six brothers, Melvin Burnett, Detroit, Mich., Hershel Burnett, Coalmont, Wayne Burnett, Chattanooga, Nelson Burnett, Dade City, Fla., Paul Burnett, Gruetli, and David Burnett of Georgia. Funeral services were conducted at the Laager Methodist Church Monday, March 3 at 3:30 p.m. with the Rev. Charles Ross officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Foster and Son Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements."

Frances' SS# was 410-03-8977 and his last residence was Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.

More About John Frances Burnett:

Burial: 03 Mar 1969, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Mary Hargis and John Burnett are:

i. Roger⁷ Burnett.

Notes for Roger Burnett: Roger died at birth.

- + 283 ii. Mary Francis Burnett, born 05 Dec 1930 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN.
- + 284 iii. John William Sr. Burnett, born 17 Dec 1932; died 24 Sep 1994.
- iv. James Ernest Burnett, born 28 May 1937 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 286 v. Bessie Lee Burnett, born 03 Dec 1938.
- + 287 vi. Nellene Burnett, born 07 Jul 1942; died 25 Jan 1990.
- + 288 vii. Paul David Burnett, born 28 Jun 1945 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 29 Jan 2008 in St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, TN.

97. Helen⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Dec 1905 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Family Bible.), and died 12 Sep 2001 in Michigan (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Lee Bryant Brown** 23 Dec 1923 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born 19 Sep 1903, and died 26 Apr 1972.

Notes for Helen Hargis:

At the time of the 1910 census of Grundy County, Helen was listed as 3 years old living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

In the 1920 census, Helen was living with her parents and siblings in Grundy County at Gruetli. Helen was listed as 14 years old.

Helen and Lee were married by D. Hargis, MG, but evidently the marriage record of Helen and Lee was lost. On Oct. 22, 1924, the County Court Clerk, Lee Griswold, wrote Minister D.F. Hargis saying "Dear Sir: Do you remember back in December 1922 or 23 you married Lee Brown. Did you return the license. We can't find them any where. Can you make an affidavit to the ceremony. Lee has to have a marriage certificate so he can get his job. Inclose (sic) find affidavit filled out you go to a notary public and swear to it because we cannot find where you returned the license. Yours very Truly, Lee Griswold."

D.F. Hargis wrote on the bottom of the above letter from Leighton, Alabama "Mr. Lee Griswold, Dear Sir. On the occasion of the marriage of above named parties you could see Mary Ann Hargis & J.G. Hargis the grandfather of the Lee Brown's wife. They were witness of the marriage. I returned the license promptly to the County Court Clerk at the time of the marriage. Yours Truly DF Hargis"

This D.F. Hargis would have been David F. Hargis, son of William Floyd Hargis and grandson of David Floyd Hargis.

During the Grundy County 1930 census, Helen and Lee were living in Gruetli. She is listed as 24 and he is 25 years old. They have 2 children, Ethel and Charles.

The SSDI list Helen's last residence as Utica, Macomb County, Michigan and her SS# as 371-62-1257 issued in Michigan.

Notes for Lee Bryant Brown:

290

The SSDI list Lee's last residence as Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and his SS# as 376-07-0043 issued in Michigan.

Children of Helen Hargis and Lee Brown are:

- + 289 i. Ethel Mae⁷ Brown, born 05 Apr 1925.
 - ii. Evie Lee Brown, born 12 Feb 1927 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 14 May 1928 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Evie Lee Brown:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

- + 291 iii. Charles David Brown, born 25 Feb 1929.
 - iv. Ruth Joyce Brown, born 14 Aug 1930. She married Walter Deihe; born 1923.
- + 293 v. Florence Brown, born 19 Feb 1930.
- + 294 vi. Franklin Cecil Brown, born 05 Sep 1934.
- + 295 vii. Jellene Brown, born 18 Jul 1936.

98. William Lee⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Oct 1907 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Family Bible.), and died 31 Dec 1991 in a hospital in Winchester, Franklin Co. TN (Source: Lee's obit.). He married **Thelma Troxler** 27 Dec 1925 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Samuel Troxler and Elizabeth Troxler. She was born 31 Oct 1906 (Source: Thelma Hargis.), and died 02 Apr 1999 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Thelma's obit.).

Notes for William Lee Hargis:

Lee, as he was called, was listed as 2 years old during the Grundy County 1910 census. He was living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

During the 1920 census, he was listed as 12, living in Gruetli with his parents and siblings.

Lee and Thelma were married in Grundy County by D.F. Hargis, minister.

Lee and Thelma were faithful members of the Gruetli Church of Christ where he led the singing for many years.

Lee's obit reads: "William Lee Hargis, Jr., 84, of Coalmont died Jan.1 (this date is incorrect) in a Winchester hospital. He was a member of the Gruetli Church of Christ. Services were Thursday in the North Chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager, with Bro Thurman Lovell officiating. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery. Mr. Hargis was preceded in death by his parents, William L. and Evie Birdwell Hargis. Survivors include his wife, Thelma Troxler Hargis of Coalmont; son, Raymond Hargis of Tracy City; brother, Carl D. Hargis of Southgate, Mich.; four sisters, Helen Brown of Utica, Mich., Lillie Campbell of Warren, Mich., Emma Richardson of Palm City, Fla., and Mona Hamby of Bartow, Fla.; two grandchildren, and three great-grandsons."

The SSDI list no last residence for Lee, but his SS# was 411-72-2614 issued in TN.

More About William Lee Hargis:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN

Notes for Thelma Troxler:

Thelma cooked lunch at the Mt. Vernon Elementary School in Gruetli for many years. This was very convenient for her for she and Lee lived across the road.

Thelma's SS# was 411-72-2614 and the SSDI list her last residence as Tracy City. This is correct for when Thelma became unable to live alone after the death of Lee, she lived with a Dykes lady who kept 3 or 4 elderly ladies in her home and faithfully cared for them.

Thelma's obit reads: "Thelma Troxler Hargis, age 92, of Gruetli-Laager, passed away in a Sewanee Health Care Facility on Friday, April 2, 1999. Mrs. Hargis was a member of the Gruetli-Laager Church of Christ and was preceded in death by her husband, Lee Hargis. Survivors include a son, Raymond Hargis of Tracy City; two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Sunday, April 4, in the funeral home chapel with Bro. Ray Winton officiating. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery."

More About Thelma Troxler:

Burial: 04 Apr 1999, Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Thelma's obit.)

Child of William Hargis and Thelma Troxler is:

+ 296 i. Raymond⁷ Hargis, born 10 Feb 1928 in Mt. Vernon, Grundy County, TN.

99. Charles Aaron⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Feb 1910 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Family Bible.), and died 25 Jul 1963 in Groveland, Florida (Source: Aaron's obit.). He married **Mary C. Scruggs** 30 Aug 1931 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of John Scruggs and Nancy Layne. She was born 02 Apr 1911 in Summerfield, Grundy County, TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.), and died 11 May 1989 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

Notes for Charles Aaron Hargis:

Aaron, as he was known, was listed as 3 months old at the time of the Grundy County census, living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

During the Grundy County 1920 census, he was listed as 10 years old with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

When the 1930 census of Grundy County was taken, Aaron at age 19 was living in Gruetli with his parents and siblings.

Aaron and Mary were married in Grundy County by J.L. Long, minister.

Aaron operated a garage in Gruetli for many years. One of them was located next door to the grocery store owned by his cousin, Jasper Hargis.

Aaron's obit reads: "Charles Aaron Hargis, 53, a well-known Gruetli garage owner, died Thursday in Groveland, Fla. He was a member of the Church of Christ in Gruetli. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mary Hargis, Gruetli; one son Jimmy, Groveland; two daughters, Mrs. Betty Lou Yokley, Rennard, Ind., and Mrs. Brenda Faye LeCroy, Gruetli; five brothers, James, Tracy City, Carmon, Live Oak,Fla.; Lee, Gruetli, and Preston and Carl, both of Detroit; five sisters; Mrs. Mary Burnette, Gruetli, Mrs. Mona Hamby, Barstow, Calif.; Mrs. Emma Burnette, Mrs. Helen Brown and Mrs. Earl Campbell, all of Detroit. Funeral services will be Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Gruetli Church of Christ. The Rev. Bailey Brooks will officiate. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery."

More About Charles Aaron Hargis:

Burial: 27 Jul 1963, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Aaron's obit.)

Notes for Mary C. Scruggs:

Mary's obit reads: "Mary C. Hargis, 78, of Gruetli-Laager died May 11 in a Chattanooga hospital. She was a daughter of the late John and Nancy Layne Scruggs. Mrs. Hargis was a member of Gruetli-Laager Church of Christ. Services were Saturday afternoon in the North Chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager with the Rev. Carl Hornbuckle and The Rev. Bill Bouldin officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Survivors include a son, James. W. Hargis of Groveland, Fla.; two daughters, Betty Yokley of Groveland and Brenda LeCroy of Gruetli-Laager; brother, George H. Scruggs of West Palm Beach, Fla., sister Madie Messick of

Okeechobee, Fla., six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren."

The SSDI list Mary's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 413-74-8987 issued in TN.

More About Mary C. Scruggs:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

Children of Charles Hargis and Mary Scruggs are:

- + 297 i. James William "Jimmy" Hargis, born 14 Feb 1933 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 298 ii. Betty Lou Hargis, born 02 Feb 1935 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 299 iii. Brenda Faye Hargis, born 03 Jan 1945 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN.

100. Lillie Mae⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Jun 1912 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Hargis Family Bible.), and died 23 Nov 1998 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Francis Earl Campbell** 30 Jun 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Alvin Campbell and Lizzie Henley. He was born 25 Oct 1911 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Mar 1985 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Lillie Mae Hargis:

When the 1920 census of Grundy County was taken, Lillie was listed as 8 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

She and Earl were married by Luke Gibbs, minister and at the time of the 1930 census were still in Grundy County living in District 6.

Shortly afterward, they moved to Michigan where they raised their family.

Lillie's SS# was 364-28-9595 and the SSDI list her last residence as Warren, in Macomb County, Michigan.

Notes for Francis Earl Campbell:

The SSDI list Warren, Macomb County, Michigan as his last residence and his SS# was 377-05-1846.

Children of Lillie Hargis and Francis Campbell are:

- + 300 i. William Earl Sr. Campbell, born 01 Aug 1931; died 20 Jan 1973 in a heart clinic in Ohio.
 - 301 ii. Harwell Berward Campbell.
 - 302 iii. Kenneth Austin Campbell, died Bef. 1982. He married Carolyn Wall.
- + 303 iv. Alvin Boyd Campbell.
 - v. Clyde Daniel Campbell. He married Rama Lee Wingett.
 - 305 vi. Jack Francis Campbell.

102. Emma Cestella⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Oct 1915 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Emma Burnett.), and died 19 Oct 2006 in a hospital in Winchester, TN (Source: Carol Hargis.). She married **James Clarence "Jim" Burnett** 09 Jun 1934 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Hargis Family Bible.), son of Morgan Burnett and Myrtle Burnett. He was born 21 Oct 1914 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 06 Sep 1943 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Emma Cestella Hargis:

During the 1920 census of Grundy County, Emma was 4 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

She is listed as 14 years old with her parents and siblings in the community of Gruetli during the 1930 census of Grundy County.

Emma and Jim were married by W. H. Warren, J.P.

Emma's obit reads: "Emma Richardson, 91, of Decherd, TN, died Thursday, October 19, 2006. She was preceded

in death by her husband, James Burnett; daughters, Joann Argo, Colleene Long, and Wanda Burnett. Survivors include grandsons Gary (Coleen) Argo of Winchester, TN, and Gerry (Debbie) Argo of Marietta, GA; granddaughter, Kathy (Jim) Woeber of Stewart, FL; 14 great grandchildren and 10 great-great grandchildren. Graveside services were held Sunday, October 22 at Coalmont Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Moore-Cortner Funeral Home, Winchester, TN."

More About Emma Cestella Hargis:

Burial: 22 Oct 2006, Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

More About James Clarence "Jim" Burnett:

Burial: Coalmont, Grundy County, TN

Children of Emma Hargis and James Burnett are:

- + 306 i. JoAnn⁷ Burnett, born 22 Jan 1937 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1981 in Monteagle, Grundy County, TN.
- + 307 ii. Coleene Burnett, born 25 Dec 1938 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN; died 27 Dec 1997 in Stuart, Florida.
 - 308 iii. Wanda Louise Burnett, born 07 Dec 1941 in Michigan (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); died 25 Jul 1953 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Emma Burnett.).

103. James Henry⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 May 1918 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Hargis Family Bible.), and died 18 Jun 1991 in Old Hickory, Tennessee (Source: Mona Hamby.). He married **Gladys Thomas**. She was born 13 Jan 1925 (Source: Gladys Hargis.).

Notes for James Henry Hargis:

James was one year old at the time of the 1920 Grundy County census, living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

In the 1930 census of Grundy County he was living with his parents and siblings at the age of 11.

James was in the army for 4 years stationed in the Philippines. He was mustered out in 1945.

In 1947, James and Gladys moved to Summerfield, Indiana, but in 1963 returned to Tennessee to live in the Nashville area.

James' SS# was 383-05-3489, but the SSDI did not list a last residence.

After James' death, his younger sister, Mona, placed the following in the "Grundy County Herald": In Memory of James H. Hargis who passed from this life on June 18, 1991 in Old Hickory TN. He was born and raised in Grundy County. He was a World War II Veteran. A dear one from us has gone. He did not say good by of course we knew his time had come, it was his time to go. He was a loving husband, father, son, brother and true friend to all that knew him. To know him was to love him. James we love you and you will always be missed. Your sister, Mona Hamby, Bartow, Fla."

Children of James Hargis and Gladys Thomas are:

i. Joan Ella⁷ Hargis, born 07 May 1947 in Grundy County, TN. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 12 May 1947 in Grundy County, TN. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Joan Ella Hargis:

Joan Ella's tombstone says "dau. of James and Gladys Hargis".

More About Joan Ella Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

- + 310 ii. Larry Edwin Hargis.
- + 311 iii. Ralph Wayne Hargis, born 12 Dec 1950.
- + 312 iv. Jimmy Dale Hargis, born 20 May 1953.
 - v. Paul Douglas Hargis, born 17 Jun 1967 (Source: Gladys Hargis.).

104. Mona Lee⁶ **Hargis** (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Apr 1921 in Clifty, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Family Bible.). She married **Elmer Lee Hamby** 17 Aug 1939 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of George Hamby and Mary Crabtree. He was born 22 Sep 1918 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mona Hamby.), and died 15 Mar 1999 in Lakeland Regional Medical Center, Lakeland, Florida (Source: Elmer's obit.).

Notes for Mona Lee Hargis:

During the 1930 census of Grundy County, Mona was 9 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli. Her grandparents, Jimmy and Anna Hargis live next door.

In the announcement of Mona and Elmer's golden wedding anniversary, there is the following description of their wedding: "Mona Hargis of Gruetli became the bride of Elmer Hamby of Camden, Ark. Aug. 16, 1939, in a ceremony performed on Sweeton Hill by the late Hick Warren, a Justice of the Peace. Witnesses were Deputy Sheriff Gordon Parmley, the late L.W. Hargis, Lucille Dykes and Magelene Hale."

Notes for Elmer Lee Hamby:

Elmer was listed as 1 year old during the 1920 census, living in the 11th District of Coffee County with his parents and older siblings.

Elmer's obit reads: "Elmer Lee Hamby, age 80, of Bartow, FL died Monday, March 15, 1999 in Lakeland Regional Medical Center in Lakeland, FL. He was a maintenance mechanic for C.F. Chemicals for 23 years, a member of the Church of Christ, and was active in Little League Baseball in Bartow for many years. Survivors include his wife, Mona Hamby of Bartow, Fl; one son Frank Hamby of Knoxville; two daughters, Betty Hunter of Mulberry, Florida and Shirley Clanton of Bartow; one sister, Nell Moyers of Toney, AL. Funeral services were held Thursday, March 18, 1999 at Whidden-McLean Funeral Home in Bartow, Florida. Burial was in Wildwood Cemetery."

More About Elmer Lee Hamby:

Burial: 18 Mar 1999, Wildwood Cemetery, Florida (Source: Elmer's obit.)

Children of Mona Hargis and Elmer Hamby are:

- + 314 i. Betty Ruth⁷ Hamby, born 05 Oct 1940.
- + 315 ii. Shirley Ann Hamby, born 29 Sep 1946.
- + 316 iii. Lee Franklin Hamby, born 12 Aug 1950.

105. Carl David⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 May 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Family Bible.). He married (1) Elizabeth Dykes 03 Aug 1942. She was born 19 Feb 1927 (Source: Betty Brown.). He married (2) Virginia Ann Hames Aft. 1945.

Notes for Carl David Hargis:

Carl was listed as 4 years and 11 months old during the 1930 Grundy County census, living in Gruetli with his parents and siblings.

Children of Carl Hargis and Elizabeth Dykes are:

- + 317 i. Carl Coleman⁷ Hargis, born 10 May 1943.
- + 318 ii. Elizabeth Belle "Betty" Hargis, born Mar 1945.

Children of Carl Hargis and Virginia Hames are:

- Sally Ann⁷ Hargis, born 22 Jul 1965 (Source: Steve Hargis.). She married Thomas Gooch; born 04 Mar 1959.
- 320 ii. Rebecca Michelle Hargis, born 13 Feb 1972 (Source: Steve Hargis.).

106. Raymond⁶ **Hargis** (Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Aug 1914 in Tennessee (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died 25 Sep 1999 in a local hospital, Soddy Daisy, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Raymond's obit.). He married **Mildred "Middie" Ball** 21 Apr 1934 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She was born 04 Jul 1917 in Flat Rock, Alabama (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and

died 12 Jul 2003 (Source: Mildred's obit.).

Notes for Raymond Hargis:

Raymond and Mildred lived in Soddy-Daisy, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

His obit reads: "SODDY--DAISY FORMER MAYOR RAYMOND HARGIS DIES AT 85--Raymond Hargis, former city official of Soddy-Daisy, died Saturday, Sept. 25, 1999, in a local hospital. He was 85. Mr. Hargis was a native of Soddy, Tenn., and he was a son of the late Thomas and Florence McAllester Hargis. He was past recorder and member of Plumbers and Steam Filters (sic) Local 43. He attended the University of Chattanooga and taught welding at Kirkman Vocational School. He was a veteran of the Navy and served in World War II and the Korean conflict. He was the former mayor of Soddy-Daisy, and he also served as a commissioner and city manager. He was a member of Soddy American Legion Post 107, past master and secretary of Soddy Masonic Lodge 418, member of the Scottish and York Rite Bodies, Alhambra Shrine, Knights Templer, Royal arch Masons, Lookout Commandery, and the Soddy Church of Christ. He was preceded in death by a son, Clyde Edward Hargis. Survivors include his wife of 65 years, Mildred Ball Hargis; daughter, Vonzella Shipley, Soddy-Daisy; two sons, Bobby Ray Hargis and John T. Hargis, Chattanooga; sister, Nelle King, Coalmont, Tenn.; 10 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. A graveside service will be Monday at 3 p.m. in Presbyterian Cemetery, Soddy-Daisy, conducted by Soddy Masonic Lodge 418. Visitation will be today from 3 to 8 p.m. at Wann Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to Shriners's Childrens Hospital, 1900 Richmond Road, Lexington, Ky. 40402, or the American Lung Association, 1200 Mountain Creek Road, Chattanooga, TN 37415."

The SSDI list Raymond's last residence as Soddy, Hamilton County, TN and his SS# as 415-07-2262.

More About Raymond Hargis:

Burial: 27 Sep 1999, Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Soddy, Hamilton Co. TN

Notes for Mildred "Middie" Ball:

Mildred's obit reads: "Mildred Ball Hargis, 86, of Soddy-Daisy, died Saturday, July 12, 2003. A native of Flat Rock, Ala., she was the daughter of the late John S. and Maude Thomas Ball. Mrs. Hargis was a member of the Soddy Church of Christ and the Eastern Star at Soddy. She was preceded in death by her husband, Raymond Hargis; and son, Clyde Edward Hargis. Survivors include her daughter, Dorothy Vonzella Shipley; two sons, Bobby Ray Hargis, and John Hargis; sister, Mrs. Vernon Lewis; two brothers, H.R. Ball and Paul Ball; several grandchildren and great grandchildren. Graveside services will be held Monday at 3 p.m. at Soddy Presbyterian Cemetery with the Rev. Sam Payne officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Chattanooga, or Shriners Hospital For Children. There will be no visitation at Wann Funeral Home."

The SSDI list Mildred last residence as Soddy, Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 411-68-4786.

More About Mildred "Middie" Ball:

Burial: 14 Jul 2003, Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Soddy, Hamilton Co. TN

Children of Raymond Hargis and Mildred Ball are:

- + 321 i. Dorothy Vonzella⁷ Hargis, born 06 Apr 1935; died 17 Oct 2005 in Soddy-Daisy, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 322 ii. Bobby Ray Hargis, born 23 Feb 1938.
- + 323 iii. John Thomas Hargis, born 11 Jan 1941.
- + 324 iv. Clyde Edward Hargis, born 12 Oct 1944; died 02 Sep 1998 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tn..

107. Earl Malone⁶ Hargis (Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 May 1916 in Tennessee (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died 15 Sep 1940 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Vertal Brown**.

Notes for Earl Malone Hargis:

Earl was killed in a crane accident in Chattanooga.

Child of Earl Hargis and Vertal Brown is:

+ 325 i. Charles Leland⁷ Hargis, born 18 Apr 1940.

109. John Lesley⁶ **Hargis** (Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Apr 1920 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 14 Apr 1998 in Soddy-Daisy, Hamilton County, TN (Source: John's obit.). He married **Loretta Ricketts**. She was born 26 Aug 1925 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 01 Apr 1990 in Soddy-Daisy, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for John Lesley Hargis:

John's obit reads: "John Leslie Hargis, 79, of Soddy-Daisy, died Tuesday, April 14, 1998, at his home. He was an Army veteran of World War II, received the Bronze Star, and was a member of First Presbyterian Church of Soddy-Daisy. He was employed at Brown Brothers Construction Co. for 40 years. He was the husband of the late Loretta Ricketts Hargis and brother of the late Ed and Earl Hargis. Survivors include a daughter, Brenda Worley, Chattanooga; son, Barry Hargis, Soddy-Daisy; sister Nell King, Coalmont, Tenn.; brother, Raymond Hargis, Soddy-Daisy; and two grandchildren. Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday at First Presbyterian Church of Soddy-Daisy with the Rev. C.K. Little officiating. Burial will be in National Cemetery. Arrangements by Williamson and Sons Funeral Home, Soddy-Daisy."

The Chattanooga National Cemetery Records list John as SSGT.

The SSDI list John't last residence as Soddy Daisy, Hamilton County, TN and his SS# as 412-24-9094 issued in TN.

More About John Lesley Hargis:

Burial: 17 Apr 1998, National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Chattanooga National Cemetery records.)

Notes for Loretta Ricketts:

Loretta's obit reads: "Loretta Ricketts Hargis, 64, of 228 School St., Soddy-Daisy, died Sunday at her home. She was a member of Soddy United Methodist Church. Survivors include her husband, John L. Hargis; son, Barry Hargis, both of Soddy-Daisy; daughter, Brenda H. Worley, Chattanooga; two sisters, Billie Jo Curvin and Wanda Davidson, both of Soddy-Daisy, brother, H.E. Ricketts, Red Bank; two granddaughters, Kim Worley and Leslie Ruth Hargis; several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 2 p.m Tuesday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Grover Dunn officiating. Burial will be in National Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Cross of Calvary Bible Church. Arrangements by Williamson and Sons Funeral Home, Soddy-Daisy."

The SSDI list Loretta's last residence as Soddy Daisy, Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 415-26-9129.

More About Loretta Ricketts:

Burial: 03 Apr 1990, National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Chattanooga National Cemetery records.)

Children of John Hargis and Loretta Ricketts are:

- + 326 i. Brenda⁷ Hargis, born 04 Sep 1948.
- + 327 ii. Barry Hargis, born 26 Sep 1957.

110. Edward⁶ Hargis (Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Sep 1923 in Tennessee (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died Jan 1964 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Edward's obit.). He married **Betty Varner**.

Notes for Edward Hargis:

Edward died from a bullet wound.

Edward's obit reads: "Edward Hargis, 42, of Soddy, Tenn died in a Chattanooga hospital early Tuesday morning. He was a pipefitter for B.F.Shaw Construction Co. He was a member of Plumbers and Steamfitters Local No. 43. He was a veteran of World War II and a member of Cherokee Post N. 107 American Legion, Soddy; VFW Post 4848, Chattanooga and a member of the Oak Street Baptist Church. Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Betty Hargis; two sons, Eddie and Eric Hargis; four daughters, Connie, Arlene, Edwina and Mrs. Larry Branumn, all of Soddy; father, Tom Hargis, Soddy; two brothers, Raymond and Leslie Hargis, Soddy; a sister, Mrs. Charlie King, Baltimore, Md.; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Oak Street Baptist Church conducted by the Rev. T.J. Youngblood and the Rev. B.R. Moore. Interment will follow in the

Presbyterian Cemetery. Active pallbearers will be Kenneth Shannon, Roland Brannon, T.C. Gann, George Teague, Marcus Gann and Hubert Shipley. Honorary pallbearers will be members of Plumbers and Steamfitters Local 43, employees and supervisors of B.F.Shaw Construction Co., Sheriff Frank Newell, Raulston Schoolfield, Carter Schoolfield, C.Earl Wiggins, W.R.Skillern, John Harrison, Leland Gann, Jack Jeakins, Judge Bill Myers. The body will remain at the funeral home. Arrangements by Williamson-Garrison Funeral Home, Highway 27, Daisy."

Children of Edward Hargis and Betty Varner are:

i. Janice⁷ Hargis, born Abt. 1945; died Abt. 1947.

Notes for Janice Hargis: Janice died about 18months old.

- + 329
 ii. Claudette Hargis, born 22 Sep 1947.
 + 330
 iii. Edwina Hargis, born 31 Dec 1946.
 + 331
 iv. Arlene Hargis, born 24 Aug 1953.
 + 332
 v. Connie Hargis, born 24 Dec 1958.
 333
 vi. Eddie Hargis, born 23 May 1959.
 334
 vii. Eric Hargis, born 03 Mar 1963.
- **112. Marvin Mack⁶ Byrdwell** (Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Dec 1906 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 09 May 2001 in Kentucky (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Violet Virginia Wheeler** 25 Aug 1928 (Source: Velma Schonder.). She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Anniston, Alabama (Source: Velma Schonder.), and died 14 Jul 2001 in Kentucky (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Marvin Mack Byrdwell:

Marvin, at age 3, was living with his parents and younger brother in South Pittsburg during the 1910 Marion County census.

Velma Schonder writes: "Marvin Mack Birdwell followed the call to preach in 1944. He entered Clear Creek Baptist School as a student but became their business manager.. In 1945 he also became manager of Kentucky Baptist Assembly. He was licensed to preach on Dec. 7, 1949 and ordained on August 4, 1963. He previously worked for a stove manufacturing company and was a master mechanic in molding and pattern making.He later became a salesman and then manager for a chain show business in Chattanooga. He organized the Chattanooga Shoe Company which he managed for several years. He has been the resident manager of Cedarmore Baptist Assembly since October 1, 1949. The lake at Cedarmore is planned to be named Lake Violet after his wife and a future building at Cedarmore is to be named Byrdwell. He was honored by the Executive Board of the Kentucky Baptist Convention on December 4, 1969 for completion of 20 years as a resident manager of Cedarmore with a testimonial dinner and presentation of a plaque and a \$400. love gift."

The SSDI list Marvin's last residence as Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY and his SS# as 410-10-5348.

Notes for Violet Virginia Wheeler:

The SSDI list Violet's last residence as Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY and her SS# as 410-16-0579 issued in TN.

Children of Marvin Byrdwell and Violet Wheeler are:

- + 335 i. Marvin Mack Jr. Byrdwell, born 21 Mar 1930.
- + 336 ii. James Hewitt Byrdwell, born 31 Jul 1931.
 - iii. Kenneth Richie Byrdwell, born 19 May 1951 (Source: Velma Schonder.).

116. Walter D.⁶ Byrdwell (Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 May 1917 (Source: Willodean Byrdwell.), and died 04 Jul 2007 in his home in Red Bank, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: his obit.). He married Willodeane Graves 29 Nov 1951 (Source: Velma Schonder.). She was born 21 Jul 1921 (Source: Willodean Byrdwell.).

Notes for Walter D. Byrdwell:

The 1950 Chattanooga City Directory states Walter was working for the Red Food Store.

Walter's obit reads:"Walter D. Byrdwell, 90, of Chattanooga, died Wednesday, July 4, 2007 at his home. A member of Calvary Baptist Church, he was a veteran of WWII, serving in the U.S. Army and was retired from Red Food Stores. He was preceded in death by his brothers, Orville, Marvin and Adelbert Byrdwell and sisters, Annie Randall, Billie Sams and Evelyn Kemp. Survivors include his wife: Willadeen Graves Brydwell; daughter and son-in-law: Jane and Steve Gass, granddaughter: Amy Gass; two sisters: Mary Elizabeth Pell and Jean Ferguson; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be 11:00 AM Friday in the Coulter Chapel with Rev. Steve Roberson officiating, with interment in Chattanooga Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Chattanooga. Visitation will be 2-4 and 6-8 Thursday at Lane Funeral Home, Coulter Chapel, 601 Ashland Terrace."

More About Walter D. Byrdwell:

Burial: 06 Jul 2007, Chattanooga Memorial Park, Hamilton Co., TN

Child of Walter Byrdwell and Willodeane Graves is:

+ 338 i. Jane Elizabeth Byrdwell, born 03 Apr 1952.

117. Elizabeth "Liz" Byrdwell (Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy" 4, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married (1) William Alvin Pell. She married (2) George Scheivelhud.

Children of Elizabeth Byrdwell and William Pell are:

- i. Pat⁷ Pell. She married Glen Delashmitt.
- 340 ii. Diane Pell. She married J.W. Long.
- 341 iii. Betty Pell. She married Charles R. Wooten.
- iv. April Pell. She married Frank Anthony Collins.

120. Adelbert⁶ **Byrdwell** (Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Dec 1928 in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Aldelbert Byrdwell.), and died 18 Feb 2006 in a hospital in Chattanooga (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Adelbert Byrdwell:

Adelbert attended Red Bank High School, was in the USAF from Feb. 1946 to Feb. 1949 and was employed by Container Corporation of America in Chattanooga for many years.

Adelbert's obit reads:"Mr. Adelbert "Dan" Byrdwell, 77, of Chattanooga, TN, died Saturday, February 18, 2006, in a local hospital. He was born in Chattanooga, TN, on December 8, 1928, the son of the late Dave and Mary Jane (Hargis) Byrdwell. He had worked as a forklift and machine operator for Container Corporation. He was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force who served his country during World War II and was a member of Ridgecrest Baptist Church. Survivors include his daughter and son-in-law Karen and John Cockrell, McMinnville, TN; two sisters, Jean Ferguson, Dunlap, TN, Elizabeth Pell, Tiftonia, TN; one brother, Walter Byrdwell, Chattanooga, TN; three grandchildren, Elana, Kristie, and Mark; eight great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 6:00 p.m. Tuesday, February 21, in the funeral home chapel with Bro John Ferguson and Bro Don Ferguson officiating. Burial was in Chattanooga National Cemetery. Arrangements by Tate Funeral Home, Jasper, TN."

More About Adelbert Byrdwell:

Burial: 21 Feb 2006, Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN

Child of Adelbert Byrdwell is:

+ 343 i. Karen Elana⁷ Byrdwell.

122. Louella⁶ Hargis (Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Sep 1914 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 05 Sep 1992 in Spencer, Van Buren County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.). She married (1) Willie Green. She married (2) Clarence Madewell. He was born 07 Feb 1911 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Apr 1983 in Spencer, Van Buren County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Louella Hargis:

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Louella was living in Palmer with her mother, step-father and siblings.

She was listed as 16 years old.

The SSDI list Louella's last residence as Spencer, Van Buren County, TN and her SS# as 412-64-4910 issued in TN.

Notes for Clarence Madewell:

The SSDI list Clarence's last residence as Spencer, Van Buren County, TN and his SS# as 411-18-2853 issued in TN.

Children of Louella Hargis and Willie Green are:

i. Jimmy⁷ Green.
345
ii. Billy Green.
346
iii. Samatha Pearl Green.

iii. Sainama i cari Green.

Notes for Samatha Pearl Green: Samatha was killed in a plane crash.

Children of Louella Hargis and Clarence Madewell are:

i. Yvonne⁷ Madwell. She married Unknown Moore.

ii. Marie Madwell. She married Unknown Simmons.

349 iii. Anne Madwell. She married Unknown Martin.

iv. Clarence Jr. Madwell.

v. Bobby Madwell.

123. James⁶ **Hargis** (Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Apr 1916 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Lucille Hargis.), and died 10 Jul 1991 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Marie Young**.

Notes for James Hargis:

James was living with his mother, step-father and siblings in Palmer during the 1930 Grundy County census. He was listed as 14 years old.

James and Marie lived in Detroit, Michigan. Both he and his wife died of colon cancer.

James' SS# was 409-10-9202, but the SSDI listed no last residence.

Child of James Hargis and Marie Young is:

i. Jerry⁷ Hargis. He married JoAnne Unknown.

Notes for Jerry Hargis:

Jerry and JoAnne had 6 children. Two of their children died when their house burned.

124. Elmer "Shorty" Hargis (Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy" Hilliam Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jan 1918 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Lucille Hargis.), and died 28 Sep 2004 in a hospital in Pikeville, TN. He married **Lucille Turner**. She was born 17 Feb 1928 (Source: Lucille Hargis.).

Notes for Elmer "Shorty" Hargis:

Elmer was listed as 12 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census, living in Palmer with his mother, step-father and siblings. Elmer was 12 years old at this time.

Elmer's obit reads: "Elmer "Shorty" Hargis, 86, died Tuesday, Sept. 28, 2004 in a local hospital. He was a member of Bethel Church of Christ and a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. He is survived by three daughters, Brenda Hargis, Carolyn (Ronnie) Harvey and Sherry (Chuck) Cartwright, all of Dunlap; one son, Terry Don (Peggy) Hargis of Pikeville; four grandchildren, Mitzi and Bradley Hargis of Pikeville, Derek Harvey and Jayla Cartwright, both of Dunlap and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be Thursday at 2 p.m CDT in the chapel with Ministers T.A. Smith and Dennis Smith officiating. Burial will be in Collier Cemetery. Visitation will begin after 10 a.m. CDT today. Arrangements are by Putnam-Reed Funeral Home, Highway 127 South, Pikeville."

More About Elmer "Shorty" Hargis:

Burial: Collier Cemetery

Children of Elmer Hargis and Lucille Turner are:

i. Brenda Joyce⁷ Hargis, born 27 Dec 1949 (Source: Lucille Hargis.).

Notes for Brenda Joyce Hargis:

Brenda never married and lives with her parents.

- + 354 ii. Carolyn Lou Hargis, born 12 Jun 1952.
- + 355 iii. Terry Don Hargis, born 20 Sep 1955.
- + 356 iv. Sherry June Hargis, born 12 Dec 1966.

125. Mabel⁶ **Hargis** (Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Apr 1920 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Mabel Parker.), and died 12 Jan 2004 in Greenville, South Carolina (Source: Mabel's obit.). She married **Chester A. Parker**. He was born 1920 (Source: Chester's obit.), and died 12 Dec 1970 in his residence on Lookout Mountain, Georgia (Source: Chester's obit.).

Notes for Mabel Hargis:

Mabel, at 10 years of age, was living in Palmer with her mother, step-father, and siblings during the 1930 Grundy County census.

At one time, Mabel worked in the sports department of Profitts in the Hamilton Place shopping center.

Mabel's obit reads: "Mabel Hargis Parker, 83, formerly of Lookout Mountain, passed away Monday, Jan. 12, 2004, in Greenville, S.C. The funeral will be today at 11 a.m. in the South Crest chapel with the Rev. Gary Powell officiating. Interment will follow in Lakewood Memory Gardens, South. Arrangements are by the South Crest chapel of Lane funeral Home, Rossville."

More About Mabel Hargis:

Burial: 15 Jan 2004, Lakewood Memory Gardens, South, Rossville, Ga. (Source: Mabel's obit.)

Notes for Chester A. Parker:

The Dec.13, 1970 edition of the "Chattanooga Times" carried the following obit: "Chester A. Parker, 50, of Parker-Warren Chrysler-Plymouth Co., was found dead of multiple gunshot wounds at his Lookout Mountain home Saturday morning.

Georgia Bureau of Investigation Agent Paul Griffin has questioned the victim's wife in regard to the death. Lookout Mountain, Ga., police Capt. Clyde Walker said he received a call that a shooting had occurred at the Parker home, 1612 Fairy Dell Dr., from a neighbor shortly after 10 a.m. When I drove to the house the son was standing in the yard "My father has been shot...in the bedroom" Walker quoted the youth as saying.

"Mrs. Parker was on a couch in the living room crying. She had on a robe. I went on to the bedroom and Parker was lying face down on his left side. The telephone receiver was under his stomach. I checked for a heart beat and found none. I moved him and saw what appeared to be several bullet wounds in his chest. Then I called for the GBI since the case appeared to be a homicide."

Walker said Parker was dressed in slacks, shirt and tie.

One shot struck his left shoulder, pierced the heart and came out in the lower rib cage.

Parker was apparently packing to leave on a trip, as the suitcase was found packed on the bedroom floor and a second bag was lying open on the bed, Griffin said.

Officers found a .22-caliber pistol at the home. It is believed to be the murder weapon.

Parker was pronounced dead at the scene by Walker County Coroner Dr. Lane Hillis and his body removed to Lane Funeral Home for an autopsy.

The investigation is continuing and no arrest has been made.

In addition to operating the auto agency, Parker was secretary-treasurer of Hamilton Concrete Products and an official of Devoe Paint Center.

He was a member of Rossville Masonic Lodge 397 F&AM, the Rossville Exchange Club, Lookout Mountain Golf and Country Club, and the Lookout Mountain Baptist Church. He was a veteran of World War II. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mabel Hargis Parker; a son, Robert Stephen Parker, Lookout Mountain; a daughter, Miss Pamela Diane Parker, Atlanta; parents, Mr. and Mrs. R.L. Parker, Rossville; a sister, Mrs. Ben

Brackett, Rossville.

Funeral services will be 3:30 p.m. Monday in the Lane Funeral Home chapel, with the Rev. Jack McEwen and Dr. J. R. Faulkner officiating. Burial will be in Lakewood Memory Gardens.

Pallbearers will be S.M. Warren, Sam Alsobrook, Ray Hoskins, Harl Smith, Ken Blair, D.H. McDaniel, Charles Brock and Gene Fields.

The body is at the funeral home."

More About Chester A. Parker:

Burial: 14 Dec 1970, Lakewood Memory Gardens, South, Rossville, Ga. (Source: Chester's obit.)

Children of Mabel Hargis and Chester Parker are:

- i. Pamela Diane⁷ Parker, born 16 Nov 1948 (Source: Mabel Parker.).
- + 358 ii. Robert Steven Parker, born 08 May 1953.

126. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jan 1909 in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, AL (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*), and died 17 Apr 1984 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **James Clarance Garner** 25 Aug 1924 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He was born 25 Feb 1904 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 01 Apr 1971 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Notes for Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pyburn:

During the Jackson County, Alabama census of 1930, Lizzie and Clarence are living 2 houses from her parents. Claarence is 26 and Lizzie is 21. They have been married 6 years and have 2 children, Mary N. age 4 and James C. age 2. According to this census, Lizzie was 15 years old when they married.

The SSDI list the town of Fackler as Lizzie's last residence. Her SS# was 423-86-3797.

More About Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pyburn:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Hollywood, AL

Notes for James Clarance Garner:

Clarence's SS# was 424-18-4436 and the SSDI list his last residence as Fackler, Jackson County, Ala.

More About James Clarance Garner:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Hollywood, AL

Children of Elizabeth Pyburn and James Garner are:

- + 359 i. Mary Nell⁷ Garner, born 09 Aug 1925; died 30 May 1984.
 - 360 ii. James Clarance Jr. Garner, born 05 Jun 1927 (Source: Ann Pyburn.); died 04 Sep 1997 (Source: SSDI.).

Notes for James Clarance Jr. Garner:

James never married. The SSDI list his last residence as Fackler, Ala. and his SS# was 421-50-3607.

- + 361 iii. Charles Raymond Garner, born 06 Mar 1931.
- + 362 iv. Fannie Elizabeth Garner, born 12 May 1933; died 24 Nov 1996.
- + 363 v. David Lee Garner, born 08 Apr 1937.
- + 364 vi. Billy Newty Garner, born 11 Jul 1939; died 05 Jun 1974.
 - vii. Linda Joy Garner, born 11 Nov 1946 (Source: Ann Pyburn.).

127. Willard⁶ Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Dec 1911 in Jackson County, AL (Source: Alberta Pyburn.), and died 24 Oct 1958 in Jackson County, AL (Source: Alabama Death Certificate #22216.). He married **Alberta Davis** 20 Aug 1928 in Marion County, TN (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.). She was born 09 Aug 1910 in Alabama, and died Aft. 1990.

Notes for Willard Pyburn:

Willard and Alberta were married by Rev. J.H. Graham.

At the time of the 1930 census, Willard and Alberta were living in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Alabama. Both of them were 19 years old. Their daughter, Bonnie was 10 months old.

Willard and Alberta moved to Chattanooga from Alabama when their youngest child was very small.

Willard was in WW II. His tombstone has is inscribed WW II TEC 5 264 ENG B&S Regt.

More About Willard Pyburn:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Carnes, AL

Notes for Alberta Davis:

After Willard's death, Alberta lived at the Patten Towers in Chattanooga for several years.

Children of Willard Pyburn and Alberta Davis are:

- + 366 i. Bonnie Lula⁷ Pyburn, born 12 Oct 1929.
- + 367 ii. Willard Boyd Pyburn, born 11 Sep 1931; died Feb 1983.
- + 368 iii. Maxine Pyburn, born 10 Feb 1933.
 - iv. Helen Pyburn, born 02 Apr 1935 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.); died 26 Jul 1982 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.). She married Bill Long.

Notes for Helen Pyburn: Helen had no children.

+ 370 v. Barbara Pyburn, born 29 Oct 1937.

128. Lula "Polly" Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Aug 1912 in Alabama (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 04 Oct 1984 in a hospital in Huntsville, AL (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married (1) Claude R. Wann 21 Jan 1931 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). He died 24 Oct 1942 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married (2) Bill Steele 10 Aug 1943.

Notes for Lula "Polly" Pyburn:

Lula or Polly as she was called was living with her parents in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Ala. during the 1920 census. She was 7 years old.

At the time of the 1930 census, she was listed as 16, living in Kyles Springs with her parents and siblings.

Both Jimmy and Gene, children of Polly's second marriage, had muscular dystrophy. they never married or had children.

The SSDI list Lula's last residence as Stevenson, Jackson County, Alabama and her SS# as 416-90-9906 issued in Alabama.

More About Lula "Polly" Pyburn:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Hollywood, AL

Notes for Claude R. Wann:

Claude was killed in an automobile accident.

More About Claude R. Wann:

Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Jackson County, AL

More About Bill Steele:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Hollywood, Ala.

Child of Lula Pyburn and Claude Wann is:

i. William A. Jackson "Jack" Wann, born 07 Dec 1931 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). He married Lyda Fay Chaney 29 Aug 1956 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).

Children of Lula Pyburn and Bill Steele are:

i. Jimmy⁷ Steele, born 30 Aug 1944 (Source: Ann Pyburn.); died 30 Dec 1978 (Source: Ann Pyburn.).

Notes for Jimmy Steele:

Jimmy and his brother, Gene, had muscular dystrophy. Neither of them married.

More About Jimmy Steele:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Jackson Co. Alabama

ii. Gene Steele, born 12 Jul 1948 (Source: Ann Pyburn.); died 20 Oct 1978 (Source: Ann Pyburn.).

Notes for Gene Steele:

Gene and his brother, Jimmy, had muscular dystrophy. Neither ever married.

More About Gene Steele:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Jackson Co. Alabama

130. Coria Viola⁶ Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Oct 1920 in Jackson County, AL (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*), and died 11 May 1994 in a hospital in Huntsville, AL (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **George Francis Eakin** 18 Oct 1937 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He was born 22 Sep 1910 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 29 Mar 1976 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Notes for Coria Viola Pyburn:

Cora was 9 years old at the time of the Jackson County, Alabama 1930 census. She was living in Kyles Springs with her parents, sister and brother.

She died in a Huntsville hospital following complications from hip replacement surgery.

The SSDI list her as Viola, her last residence as Stevenson, Jackson County, Alabama and her SS# as 424-70-2149 issued in Alabama.

More About Coria Viola Pyburn:

Burial: Inglis Cemetery, Carnes, Jackson County, AL

Notes for George Francis Eakin:

The SSDI list Hollywood, Jackson County, Alabama as George's last residence and his SS# as 415-40-2563 issued in TN.

More About George Francis Eakin:

Burial: Inglis Cemetery, Carnes, Jackson County, AL

Children of Coria Pyburn and George Eakin are:

- + 374 i. Billy Gene⁷ Eakin, born 08 Aug 1938.
 - ii. Mary Coria Eakin, born 28 Mar 1941 (Source: Bessie Eakin.); died 28 Mar 1941 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

More About Mary Coria Eakin:

Burial: Inglis Cemetery, Carnes, Jackson County, Alabama

- 376 iii. Bessie Onida Eakin, born 13 Dec 1944 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).
- iv. Jimmy Francis Eakin, born 18 Feb 1950 (Source: Bessie Eakin.). He married (1) Virginia Phyllis Purdy 06 Sep 1969 (Source: Bessie Eakin.). He married (2) Bobbie Gayle Trull Davis.

Notes for Jimmy Francis Eakin:

Jimmy and Virginia were divorced.

- v. Elizabeth Joy Eakin, born 06 Aug 1953 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).
- vi. Lenny Jerry Eakin, born 05 Sep 1960 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).
- **131.** Thomas Jefferson "T.J." Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Nov 1922 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.), and died 27 May 1971 in Jackson County, AL (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). He married **Mary Lee Owens** Abt. 1942. She was born 1921 (Source: Pine Haven tombstone.), and died 1973 (Source: Pine Haven tombstone.).

Notes for Thomas Jefferson "T.J." Pyburn:

Thomas was listed as 7 years old at the time of the Jackson County, Alabama census. He was living in Kyles Springs with his parents and sisters.

More About Thomas Jefferson "T.J." Pyburn:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Jackson Co. AL

More About Mary Lee Owens:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Jackson Co. AL

Children of Thomas Pyburn and Mary Owens are:

- + 380 i. Betty Lou⁷ Pyburn, born Abt. 1943.
- + 381 ii. Janice Carol Pyburn, born 07 Mar 1948.
- **132. Howard⁶ Pyburn** (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Aug 1939 in Jackson County, Alabama (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). He married **Betty Faye Beam**.

Notes for Betty Faye Beam:

Betty had been married previously to Marcus Beam of Bridgeport, Alabama.

Child of Howard Pyburn and Betty Beam is:

i. Anthony⁷ Pyburn, died Bef. 2005 (Source: Obit of his half sister, Brenda Baer.).

133. Lilly Myrtle⁶ Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Feb 1944 in Jackson County, Alabama (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married William K. Steele 26 Dec 1962 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). He was born 1941 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).

Children of Lilly Pyburn and William Steele are:

- + 383 i. Lisa Dawn⁷ Steele, born 09 Oct 1963.
 - 384 ii. Jeffrey Lynn Steele, born 17 Jan 1965 (Source: Ann Pyburn.).
- **134.** James Lawerence⁶ Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Feb 1946 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). He married **Ida Elizabeth Moore Moses** 25 Jan 1969 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).

Child of James Pyburn and Ida Moses is:

- + 385 i. Jamericca Lynn⁷ Pyburn, born 06 Nov 1970.
- 136. Annie Ruth⁶ Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Feb 1952 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married (1) Phillip W. Sr. Fincher 12 Sep 1969 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). He was born 16 Nov 1947 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.), and died 19 Jan 1994 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married (2) Harold Lewis Bradley 15 Jul 1981 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).

Children of Annie Pyburn and Phillip Fincher are:

- + 386 i. Nanika Lynn⁷ Fincher, born 19 Mar 1971.
- + 387 ii. Mykhel Wayne Fincher, born 08 Sep 1973.
 - 388 iii. Phillip W. Jr. Fincher, born 31 Oct 1978 (Source: Ann Pyburn.).
- **138. Rutha A.**⁶ **Johnson** (Vinnie⁵ Pyburn, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Aug 1907 in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Bessie Eakin.), and died 01 Aug 1976 in Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Bessie Eakin.). She married **George A. Evett** Abt. 1925 (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.). He was born 23 Mar 1903 in Alabama (Source: Bessie Eakin.), and died 20 Nov 1984 in Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

Notes for Rutha A. Johnson:

Rutha was listed on the 1910 census of Jackson County, AL living with her parents and brothers in Kyles Springs.

By the time of the 1930 census, she and George had been married 5 years and had 2 children, Margarette age 3 and William age 1, living is Jackson County where George was a farmer.

Rutha and her family lived in Scottsboro, Ala.

More About Rutha A. Johnson:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Carnes, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Bryant Cemetery tombstone.)

Notes for George A. Evett:

The date on George's tombstone is March 23rd for his birthdate, but the SSDI has March 25th. The SSDI also states his last residence was Scottsboro, Ala. His SS# was 417-14-1941.

More About George A. Evett:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Carnes, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Bryant Cemetery tombstone.)

Children of Rutha Johnson and George Evett are:

i. Margeritte A.⁷ Evett, born 1927 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.).

390 ii. William N. Evett, born 1929 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.).

147. Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton (Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Nov 1919 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 13 Dec 2002 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Clara Mae's obit.). She married **Phillip Douglas Nunley** 24 Aug 1946 (Source: Maude Sweeton.), son of Phillip Nunley and Emma Dishroom. He was born 08 Sep 1914 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 10 Dec 2004 in his home in Hixson, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Doug's obit.).

Notes for Clara Mae Sweeton:

Clara Mae was listed as 7 months old, living with her parents in District 2 of Grundy County, TN, during the 1920 census.

At the time of the Grundy County census of 1930, Clara Mae was 10 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

Clara Mae and Doug moved to Chattanooga where they raised their family in the Hixson area of town.

Clara Mae's health declined for the last 15 years of her life. She had a stroke and all was compounded by diabetes forcing her to need a caretaker.

Clara's obit reads: "Clara Mae Nunley, 83, of Hixson, passed away Friday, Dec. 13, 2002 at a local hospital. She was a member of the Middle Valley Church of God, where she was a devoted member for over 55 years. She was preceded in death by her brother, Charles Sweeton. She is survived by her husband, Phillip Douglas Nunley; sons, Leonard Nunley, Rex Nunley and Ronnie Nunley, all of Hixson; daughters, Mae Petty and Mary Allmon of Hixson; brothers, Kenneth Sweeton of Altamont, Tenn., Leonard Sweeton of Manchester, Tenn.; sisters, Alma Sanders of Manchester, Myrtle Northcutt of Altamont and Wanda Sweeton of Nashville; grandchildren, Stephen Petty, Matthew Nunley, Christy Bowman, Mitch Allmon, Melissa Allmon, Michael and Terry Nunley, Dennis Dobbs; seven great-grandchildren. Funeral service will be noon Monday in the chapel of Williamson and Sons Funeral Home with the Rev. Ken Dugan, the Rev. David McNabb and the Rev. Mitch McClure officiating. Interment will follow in Hamilton County Memorial Park. Pallbearers will be Stephen Petty, Terry Nunley, Michael Nunley, Matthew Nunley, Mitch Allmon and Robbie Bowman. Family will receive friends from 3-9 p.m. today at the funeral home."

The SSDI list Clara's last residence as Hixson, Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 412-38-2731 issued in TN.

More About Clara Mae Sweeton:

Burial: 16 Dec 2002, Hamilton County Memorial Park, Hixson, TN. (Source: Clara Mae's obit.)

Notes for Phillip Douglas Nunley:

Doug's obit reads: "Phillip Douglas Nunley, 90, of Hixson, passed away at his residence Friday, Dec. 10, 2004. He was preceded in death by his wife, Clara Mae Nunley. He was a member of Middle Valley Church of God and was retired from TVA. He was a U.S. Army veteran, serving in World War II, and earned three Bronze Service Stars, AP Service Ribbon, Good Conduct Medal, Philippines Liberation Ribbon, one Bronze Star and American Defense Service Ribbon. He is survived by sons and daughter-in-laws, Ronnie and Vanessa Nunley, Leonard and Dianne Nunley, and Rex and Jean Nunley, all of Hixson; daughters and sons-in-law, Mae and Steve Petty, and Mary and Mitchell Allmon, all of Hixson; grandchildren, Stephen Petty, Terry Nunley, Michael Nunley, Dennis Dobbs, Matt Nunley, Christy Nunley, Mitch Allmon and Melissa Allmon; seven great-grandchildren. Service will be 1 p.m. Monday, Dec. 13, in the chapel of funeral home with Dr. Ken Duggan and Dr. David McNabb officiating. Interment will follow in Hamilton County Memorial Park with military honors. Family will receive friends 2-5 p.m. today. Arrangements by Williamson & Sons Funeral Home."

More About Phillip Douglas Nunley:

Burial: 13 Dec 2004, Hamilton County Memorial Park, Chattanooga, TN

Children of Clara Sweeton and Phillip Nunley are:

- + 391 i. Leonard Douglas⁷ Nunley, born 22 Jun 1947 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN.
- + 392 ii. Betty Mae Nunley, born 04 Jul 1948 in Grundy Co. TN.
 - 393 iii. Rex Allen Nunley, born 24 Nov 1952 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married Jean Hunt William.
- + 394 iv. Ronnie Lee Nunley, born 25 Apr 1955 in Hixson, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- + 395 v. Mary Jane Nunley, born 06 Nov 1962 in Hixson, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

148. Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton (Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Mar 1922 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Clayton Paul Sanders** 25 May 1943, son of Jay Sanders and Veda Burrows. He was born 24 Apr 1920 in Camp 4, Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Paul Sanders.), and died 03 Dec 2004 in Atlanta, Georgia (Source: personal knowledge.).

Notes for Alma Lee Sweeton:

Alma Lee was listed as 8 years old at the time of the 1930 census of Grundy County. She was living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

After their son, Paul Edward, was born, Alma Lee and Paul moved to Michigan where he worked at the Chrysler-Plymouth plant. After retirement, they moved back to Tennessee and lived in Manchester. As Paul became less able to care for a household, they moved to Atlanta with their son, Steve.

More About Clayton Paul Sanders:

Burial: 06 Dec 2004, Rose Hill Memorial Gardens, Manchester, Coffee County, TN

Children of Alma Sweeton and Clayton Sanders are:

- + 396 i. Barbara Ann⁷ Sanders, born 02 Dec 1946 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN.
- + 397 ii. Paul Edward Sanders, born 15 Feb 1948 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN.
- + 398 iii. Steve Alan Sanders, born 22 Sep 1951 in Ferndale, Oakland County, Michigan.

149. Charles Edward⁶ Sweeton (Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Jul 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 17 May 1980 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married (1) **Dola Clariene Tate** 21 Jul 1946 (Source: Dola Tylor.), daughter of Harley Tate and Bessie Brady. She was born 06 Jul 1929 (Source: Dola Tylor.). He married (2) **Norma Farlow** 21 May 1949 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She was born 02 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Michigan (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 09 Aug 1997 in Lewisburg, TN (Source: Hazel Scott.).

Notes for Charles Edward Sweeton:

Charles was 4 years old at the time of the Grundy County 1930 census, living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

Charles served in the Navy during WWII. About 1943, the "Grundy County Herald" printed the following: "Charles Edward Sweeton, s 2-c, has spent a few days with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Sweeton, also his grandmother, Mrs. Abe Hargis, who is very ill. He is attending school at the University of Minnesota for

electrician's mate"

After Charles and Dola divorced, he went to Nashville and attended school under the GI Bill. It was while in Nashville, he met Norma. After their marriage, they lived there until his retirement, then they purchased a farm in Columbia.

The SSDI list Charles' last residence as Nashville, Davidson County, TN and his SS# as 413-30-6219 issued in TN

More About Charles Edward Sweeton:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN (Source: Wanda Sweeton.)

Notes for Dola Clariene Tate:

Dola dated Leonard, Charles' brother, before she married Charles.

Notes for Norma Farlow:

Norma died of a brain hemorrhage. The SSDI list her last residence as Columbia, Maury County, TN and her SS# as 410-36-0777 issued in TN.

More About Norma Farlow:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN (Source: Wanda Sweeton.)

Child of Charles Sweeton and Dola Tate is:

+ 399 i. Charles Leonard "Skipper" Sweeton, born 13 Jul 1947.

Children of Charles Sweeton and Norma Farlow are:

- i. Eddie Joe⁷ Sweeton, born 24 May 1950 (Source: Maude Sweeton.).
- 401 ii. Donald Ray Sweeton, born 25 Oct 1951 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married Jada Rosson.
- + 402 iii. Vickie Lynn Sweeton, born 22 Sep 1954.

150. Leonard Jasper⁶ Sweeton (Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Nov 1927 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married **Lesley Beatrice Testement** 07 Apr 1951 in Michigan (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She was born 10 Mar 1928 (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 02 Aug 2001 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN (Source: personal knowledge of author.).

Notes for Leonard Jasper Sweeton:

Leonard was listed as 2 years old at the time of the 1930 census, living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

After Leonard moved to Michigan, he and Lesley married and raised their children there. After his retirement they moved to Manchester, TN.

Notes for Lesley Beatrice Testement:

Lesley had another daughter, Brenda Louise Testement who was born August 14, 1949 and married James Presley February 28, 2003.

The SSDI list Lesley's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and her SS# as 410-38-4000 issued in TN.

More About Lesley Beatrice Testement:

Burial: 04 Aug 2001, Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge of author.)

Children of Leonard Sweeton and Lesley Testement are:

- + 403 i. Shirley Ann⁷ Sweeton, born 07 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Michigan.
 - 404 ii. Richard Lynn Sweeton, born 06 Feb 1953 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married Shelly G. Unknown 11 Apr 1987 (Source: Shirley Murphy.).
- + 405 iii. Sandra Kay Sweeton, born 28 Mar 1955 in Detroit, Michigan.
 - 406 iv. April Yvonne Sweeton, born 09 Nov 1963 (Source: Maude Sweeton.).

151. Kenneth Clyde⁶ Sweeton (Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jan 1930 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.). He married **Eloise Turner** 12 Jul 1947 (Source: Maude Sweeton.), daughter of Fred Turner and Bessie Kilgore. She was born 23 May 1931 in Tennessee (Source: Maude Sweeton.).

Notes for Kenneth Clyde Sweeton:

At the time of the Grundy County 1930 census, Kenneth, at the age of 1, was living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

After his marriage, Kenneth and Eloise moved to Michigan where he worked until his retirement. They then moved back to Tennessee, living in McMinnville, Tn.

Children of Kenneth Sweeton and Eloise Turner are:

Cynthia Ruth⁷ Sweeton, born 20 Feb 1948 (Source: Paul Sanders.); died 20 Feb 1948 (Source: Paul Sanders.).

More About Cynthia Ruth Sweeton:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: Paul Sanders.)

- + 408
 ii. Kenny Garland Sweeton, born 16 Feb 1949.
 + 409
 iii. Gregory Fern Sweeton, born 13 Jun 1952.
- + 410 iv. Rhonda Marie Sweeton, born 07 Jan 1955.
- **152.** Myrtle Marie⁶ Sweeton (Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Dec 1933 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married (1) Warren H. Buddy Griswold 24 Sep 1955 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He was born 15 Jul 1934 (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 23 Jul 1980 (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married (2) Lyte Wilson Northcutt 10 Apr 1982 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of Vernon Northcutt and Jay Northcutt. He was born 05 Sep 1918 in Northcutt's Cove, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.), and died 24 Jun 2008 in his home in Morrison, Warren Co., TN (Source: Renee Corley.).

Notes for Myrtle Marie Sweeton:

Myrtle and Buddy lived beside her parents at the junction of TN State Hwys 108 and 56.

Buddy died of a heart attack and after Myrtle's marriage to Lyte, she moved to Altamont. They later moved to Morrison, near her daughter, Renee.

Notes for Warren H. Buddy Griswold:

Buddy's obit reads: "Buddy Warren Griswold of Coalmont died July 23 at the Cumberland Heights Hospital. He was 46 years old. The Rev. Ray Winton conducted services Friday afternoon from the chapel of Cumberland Funeral Home in Altamont, Burial was in Coalmont Cemetery. Griswold was preceded in death by his father, Herbert Raymond Griswold. He is survived by his wife, Myrtle Griswold; two daughters, Rena Corlee of Morrison and Pamela Partin of Coalmont; and three grandchildren. Also surviving are his mother, Susie Mae Griswold; three sisters, Lucille Hargis of Groveland, Fla., Betty Anderson of Mayfield, Ky., and Mary Moss of Hermitage."

More About Warren H. Buddy Griswold:

Burial: Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Lyte Wilson Northcutt:

Lyte's obit reads:"Lyte W. Northcutt, 89, died on Tuesday June 24, 2008. Born Sept. 5, 1918 in Northcutt's Cove, Tenn., he was the son of V.L. and Jay Northcutt, and was raised in Altamont. He was a graduate of Grundy County High School and attended Freed-Hardeman College and Abilene Christian College. During World War II he was a staff sergeant in the U.S. Army Air Corps and was stationed in Brazil where he served as an air traffic controller. After the war, Mr. Northcutt returned to Altamont, where he lived until moving to Morrison in 2003. He was a partner in Northcutt Brothers Lumber Co., and he owned the Western Auto and Shell station in Altamont. He was a past zone governor of the Ruritan Club, a justice of the peace, and a member of the Grundy

County Court. He also served on the board of the Grundy County Housing Authority. Until he moved to Morrison, Mr. Northcutt was a lifelong member and elder of the Altamont Church of Christ. At the time of his death, he was a member of the Morrison Church of Christ. In 1949 he married Myra Harris; they were married until her death in 1981. He was also preceded in death by a brother, D.V. Northcutt and a stepdaughter, Pamela Partin. He is survived by his wife, Myrtle Griswold Northcutt; daughter Karen Northcutt (Michael Henstra) of Lake Isabella, Calif., Donna (Robert) Sellers of Ooltewah, and DeElla (David) Rather of Altamont; stepdaughter Renee (Mark) Corley of Morrison; grandchildren Laura Sellers and Justin Sellers, step grandchildren Paula (Chris) Centracchio, David Corley, Wendy (Stanley) Northcutt, Charles Richard Partin and B.J. Partin; a brother S.H. Northcutt of Cumberland Heights, TN; a sister Era Pennell of Evanston, Ill.; nieces, nephews and other relatives. Services will be held on Friday June 27. Visitation begins at 4 pm CDT with the service at 6:30 pm CDT at Layne Funeral Home Altamont, Tenn. Private burial at Armstrong Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to Lazarus House Hospice, 851 South Willow Ave., Suite 102, Cookeville, TN 38501, (931) 528-5133,"

Children of Myrtle Sweeton and Warren Griswold are:

- + 411 i. Susan Renee⁷ Griswold, born 08 Apr 1956 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 412 ii. Pamela Dianne "Pam" Griswold, born 04 Feb 1959 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy County, TN; died 08 Mar 1998 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN..

Children of Myrtle Sweeton and Lyte Northcutt are:

- i. Karen⁷ Northcutt.
- 414 ii. Donna Northcutt.
- 415 iii. DeElla Northcutt.

154. Delbert Lee⁶ Hargis (Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Mar 1920 in Collins, Grundy Co., Tennessee (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married **Carlene Elizabeth Givens** 22 Feb 1941 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Jesse Givens and Bessie Myers. She was born 04 Feb 1920 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Carlene Hargis.).

Notes for Delbert Lee Hargis:

At the time of the 1930 census of Grundy County, Delbert was listed as 11 years old, living in Gruetli with his parents and sister.

Delbert and Carlene were married by Luke Gibbs, MG.

They are faithful members of the Collins Church of Christ.

Children of Delbert Hargis and Carlene Givens are:

- + 416 i. Jack Sherrod⁷ Hargis, born 24 Apr 1942.
- + 417 ii. Dwight Allen Hargis, born 31 Aug 1946.

156. Hilda Marie⁶ Hargis (Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Dec 1924 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., Tennessee (Source: Delbert Hargis.). She married **Paul Edward Henderson**, son of Adah Clara Huston. He was born 1920 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Hilda Marie Hargis:

During the 1930 census for Grundy County, Hilda was listed as 5 years old, living with her parents and brother in Gruetli.

Notes for Paul Edward Henderson:

Paul inherited from Florence Henderson Hargis, his aunt.

Florence's will reads: "I, Mrs. Florence Hargis, being of sound mind and disposing memory and realizing the uncertainty of this life do hereby publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

First; I direct and order that my executor hereinafter named pay my funeral expenses and just debts, as soon as

practical, after my death.

Secondly; I give and bequeath unto Keith Henderson my bedroom suit now in the home where I reside.

Third; All the remainder and residue of my property, of which I may die seized and possessed, real, personal and mixed, I leave, bequeath and devise unto my nephew---Paul Henderson.

Fourth; I order and name Paul Henderson as executor of this my Last Will & Testament, and he to carry out its terms, without bond.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this March 16th, 1963. (Then signature, Mrs. Florence Hargis)"

Child of Hilda Hargis and Paul Henderson is:

- + 418 i. Keith⁷ Henderson, born 21 Dec 1946 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- **157. Dorothy**⁶ **Hargis** (Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Oct 1930 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Carlene Hargis.). She married **Wince Mayes** 1949 (Source: Carlene Hargis.). He was born in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..

Notes for Dorothy Hargis:

Dorothy graduated from Grundy County High School and her classmate, Jewell Nunley Kilgore, laughingly recalled that Dorothy sat in front of her in many of their classes. During an exam, Dorothy would hold her paper up as if she was reading it, but where Jewell could see and get the answer to the next question.

Children of Dorothy Hargis and Wince Mayes are:

- + 419 i. Teresa⁷ Mayes, born 24 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Ohio.
 - 420 ii. LaDora Mayes, born 16 May 1957 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).
- **160.** Lora Lee⁶ Hargis (Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Nov 1925 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.). She married **Bradford Layne** 31 Jan 1943 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.), son of Walter Layne and Lelia Gholston. He was born 09 Nov 1924 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lora Lee Layne.), and died 03 Sep 2000 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Bradford Layne:

The SSDI list Brad's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 412-28-7572 issued in TN.

Children of Lora Hargis and Bradford Layne are:

- + 421 i. Robert Bradford "Bobby" Layne, born 09 Dec 1947.
- + 422 ii. Janice Darlene "Jan" Layne, born 17 Feb 1956.
- **161.** Novella⁶ Hargis (Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Mar 1927 in Tennessee (Source: Irene Hargis.). She married (1) Robert Wayne "Bob" Henley 22 Sep 1951 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born Abt. 1923, and died 28 Oct 1959 (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married (2) James Horace Jr. Moore 08 Apr 1965 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of James Moore and Mary Northcutt. He was born 1927 (Source: Horace's obit.), and died 30 Jul 2005.

Notes for Novella Hargis:

Novella and Bob were married in Tracy City by Wallace E. Newman when she was 24 and he was 27 years old. They lived in Chattanooga.

After Bob's death Novella married Horace. They were married when both were 38 by Lester Massey Minister. Horace was a widower with 4 daughters, Virginia, Kathy, Le Ann and Beth. Novella and Horace raised the 5 girls in Sewanee, Tn. where Horace was a coach with the University of the South.

Notes for James Horace Jr. Moore:

Horace's obit reads:"James Horace Moore Jr., 78, died Saturday, July 30, 2005. He was a graduate of Grundy County High School. He was a member of the 1944 University of Tennessee Rose Bowl team and graduated from

Tennessee Tech University, where he also was on the football team. He coached for 32 years at The University of the South in Sewanee. After retirement, he was a volunteer kicking coach for the University of Tennessee at Chattanooga. He and his wife, Novella, operated Camp Mountain Lake in Tracy City, Tenn. He was a member of the Tennessee Sports Hall of Fame (1993), a member of the University of the South Athletic Hall of Fame, and was recently selected to the NCAA Wrestling Hall of Fame. Coach Moore was a member of the Gruetli-Laager Church of Christ. A veteran of World War II, he was very active in the American Legion. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Virginia Lee Moore; and his parents, James Horace Moore Sr. and Evelyn Moore Apperson. Survivors included his wife, Novella; and five daughters, Jenny (Bill) Reid of Memphis, Cathy Rangeo of Orange Park, Fla., Lee Ann Afton of Atlanta, Vicki Shuford of Chattanooga and Beth Perkins of Memphis; and a brother, Tom Moore of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn; eight grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. The funeral service will be at 2 p.m CDT Tuesday, Aug. 2, at All Saints Chapel in Sewanee. Pallbearers will be Yogi Anderson, Mark Phillips, Chase Graham, Andy Reid, Alex Rangeo, Michael Shuford, Greer and Bryce Perkins. Honorary pallbearers will be all his former athletes. Visitation will be held from 5-9 p.m CDT today, Aug. 1, at the Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, Tenn. Memorial contributions may be made to the Horace Moore Scholarship, The University of the South, Sewanee, TN 37375."

Child of Novella Hargis and Robert Henley is:

+ 423 i. Vickie Sue⁷ Henley, born 07 Feb 1957.

162. Clayton Ray⁶ Hargis (Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Oct 1928 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Irene Hargis.), and died 02 Dec 1971 in Houma, LA. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Doris Aline Nunley**, daughter of Graham Nunley and Sarah Cannon. She was born 03 Feb 1929 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Aline Hargis.).

Notes for Clayton Ray Hargis:

Ray's obit reads: "Clayton Ray Hargis, a native of Grundy County, died suddenly Thursday of last week in Houma, LA., where he was employed. He was 43 years old. He was the son of the late Alfred Hargis and Mrs. Irene Troxler Hargis, Laager, who survives. Services were held 2 p.m. Sunday in the chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home. The Rev. Joe B. Shrum conducted. Interment was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Survivors in addition to his mother are wife, Mrs. Alene Nunley Hargis, South Pittsburg; five sons, Roland, Steven, Nathan, Michael, and Jeffery Hargis, and three daughters, Vanessa, Angela and Sarah Hargis, all of South Pittsburg; and two sisters, Mrs. Novella Moore, Sewanee, and Mrs Btradford Layne, Laager."

Ray's tombstone has "Tenn S2 US Navy WW II".

More About Clayton Ray Hargis:

Burial: 05 Dec 1971, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of Clayton Hargis and Doris Nunley are:

i. Roland Clay⁷ Hargis, born 27 Aug 1949 (Source: Aline Hargis.); died 01 May 1973 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Roland Clay Hargis:

Roland was killed by a hit man hired by Billy Hull, who served time in prison for the murder.

Roland's obit reads: "Roland Hargis, 23, of 301 Prospect St., South Pittsburg, Tenn., died about 12:10 a.m. Tuesday after being shot in North Chattanooga at a parking area. Mr. Hargis is survived by his mother, Mrs. Doris Aline Hargis, South Pittsburg; four brothers, Steven Hargis, Hixson; Nathan Hargis, Grand Rapids, Mich., Michael Hargis, Chattanooga, and Jeffrey Hargis, South Pittsburg; three sisters, Mrs. Mark Ziegler, Miss Angela Hargis and Miss Sarah Hargis, all of South Pittsburg. Funeral services will be Thursday at the Palmer (Tenn.) Baptist Church at 2 p.m. (CDT) with the Rev. Joe B. Shrum officiating. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery. The body will be at the Hooper Funeral Home in Palmer until the hour of the services."

More About Roland Clay Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

- + 425 ii. Steven Farrell Hargis, born 04 Nov 1950.
- + 426 iii. Nathan Martin "Marty" Hargis, born 17 Dec 1951.
- iv. Michael Graham Hargis, born 04 Sep 1954.
- + 428 v. Vanessa Shawnee Hargis, born 25 Jun 1956.

- 429 vi. Angela Starr Hargis, born 28 Aug 1958.
- + 430 vii. Sarah Ella Hargis, born 03 Jul 1965.
- + 431 viii. Jeffory Lionel Hargis, born 08 Jun 1966.

163. Patricia Sue⁶ Scott (Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Nov 1941 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.). She married (1) Tommy Waymon Fults 25 Mar 1960 in Laager, TN, son of Hubert Fults and Pearlie Payne. He was born 25 Jan 1938 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee, and died 21 Jul 1993 in Sewanee, Franklin County, Tennessee. She married (2) Robert Theodore Schmidt 25 Mar 1985 in Hixson, Hamilton County, Tn.. He was born 07 Feb 1921 in Minnesota.

Notes for Patricia Sue Scott:

Sue was born at 6 1/2 months pregnancy and at 10 days old weighed 3 lbs and 3 ounces. She was in an incubator for about 6 weeks and while not expected to live proved the doctors wrong.

She attended grammar schools at Victoria and Coalmont in Grundy County. She graduated from Grundy County High School in 1958 at the age of 16.

Sue and Tommy lived in Gruetli after their marriage, but they separated and Sue moved to Chattanooga in June of 1967 where she worked at Container Corporation of America. Sue and Tommy were divorced Aug. 1, 1979.

Sue took early retirement at the age of 51 and moved back to the mountain, to the Foster Falls area of Marion County. She and Bob were divorced April 2000.

Notes for Tommy Waymon Fults:

Tommy was an excellent guitar player. If he had not been so shy, he might have been able to become professional with his music. To be able to play in public, he had to be drinking, and alcohol was Tommy's bane of life.

Tommy's obit reads: "Tommy Waymon Fults, 55 of Palmer, Tenn, died Wednesday in a Sewanee, Tenn. hospital. Survivors include his daughter, Sharon Fults, Baltimore; brother, Don Fults, Coalmont, Tenn.; three sisters, Carolyn Higgins, Monteagle, Tenn., Betty Payne, Jasper, Tenn., Shelia Layne, Tracy City, Tenn.; a grandchild. Services will be at 10 a.m. CDT Saturday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ralph Shrum and the Rev. Rodney Campbell officiating. Burial will be in Palmer City Cemetery. The family will receive friends after 5 p.m. CDT today at Hooper Funeral Home, Palmer."

More About Tommy Waymon Fults:

Burial: 24 Jul 1993, Palmer Cemetery, Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee

Children of Patricia Scott and Tommy Fults are:

- + 432
 i. Sharon⁷ Fults, born 30 Oct 1960 in Palmer Clinic, Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
 433
 ii. Trent Fults, born 16 Dec 1961 in Palmer Clinic, Palmer, Grundy Co., TN; died 02 Mar
 - ii. Trent Fults, born 16 Dec 1961 in Palmer Clinic, Palmer, Grundy Co., TN; died 02 Mar 1989 in Hwy 153, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

Notes for Trent Fults:

Trent was born with a heart defect. He had surgery in Chicago Oct. 1963 and again in Birmingham March 6, 1969.

Trent attended school at Gann Middle Valley and high school at Red Bank in Hamilton County, TN.

He was killed in an automobile accident on Hwy 153 in Chattanooga while on his way to work.

The "Chattanooga Times" carried the following article: "FULTS, 27, KILLED IN HWY 153 CRASH---A Middle Valley man was killed Thursday when his car struck a tractor-trailer truck on Highway 153, crossed the median and was hit by an oncoming tractor-trailer. Trent Fults, 27, was pronounced dead at the scene, according to Chattanooga police spokesman Vince Dean. The accident occurred shortly before 11 p.m just north of the Bonny Oaks Drive exit. According to witnesses, Mr. Fults was traveling south on Highway 153 in the left-hand lane when he swerved into the right-hand lane to avoid a mattress set that had been discarded in the middle of the highway said Traffic Investigator Mike Mathis. When the 1978 Plymouth Volare swerved, it hit the trailer of a southbound truck driven by Jerrel Purvis, 50, of Glennville, Ga. The Volare then traveled across the median and came to rest in the path of a northbound truck driven by Morgan Hooper, 46, of Cleveland, Tenn., said Officer Mathis. The truck driver, who was

treated at Erlanger Medical Center for a back injury, told police he could not avoid the car. Mr. Fults suffered massive head injuries when he was thrown from his vehicle."

Trent's obit reads: "Trent Fults, 27, of Chattanooga, died Thursday from injuries sustained in an automobile accident. He was an employee of Red Food Stores. Survivors include his mother and stepfather, Robert and Sue Schmidt, Hixson; father, Tommy Fults, Palmer, Tenn.; sister, Sharon Fults, Hixson; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Scott, Gruetli-Laager, Tenn. Services will be at 2 p.m. CST Sunday in the funeral home chapel. Burial will be in Swiss Colony Cemetery. The family will receive friends after 3 p.m CST today at the North Chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager."

More About Trent Fults:

Burial: 05 Mar 1989, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN

164. Kenneth Claude⁶ **Scott** (Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jul 1943 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.), and died 01 Nov 2006 in his home in Bossier City, LA. He married **Christina Delores Torres** 06 Feb 1965 in Salina, Kansas (Source: Delores Scott.), daughter of Porfillo Torres and Carmen Garcia. She was born 29 Jan 1946 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

Notes for Kenneth Claude Scott:

Kenneth attended grammar school at Victoria and Coalmont Elementary Schools and high school at Grundy County High School where he graduated in 1961.

After high school graduation, he enlisted in the US Air Force, serving for 20 years, including a period of time in Vietnam.

Kenneth was an avid golfer, playing in tournaments--and winning in his category--whenever he had the opportunity.

Kenneth's obit reads: "Services for MSgt, Kenneth C. Scott, USAF, Ret., age 63, will be held Monday, November 6, 2006, at 11:00 a.m. in the Hill Crest Memorial Funeral Home Chapel, Haughton. Officiating will be Deacon Burton Ainsworth, Barksdale A.F.F. Interment, with military honors, will follow in Hill Crest Memorial Park Cemetery. The family will receive guest on Sunday evening between the hours of 5 p.m. and 7 p.m. at the funeral home. Mr. Scott was born on July 9, 1943 in Chattanooga, TN. to the late Claude and Hazel Scott. He left this life on November 1, 2006, surrounded by those who loved him. Kenneth retired from the USAF as Master Sergeant after 20 years of faithful service. He then retired from Clement Industries with 24 years of employment. Kenneth loved his family, fastpitch softball, and golfing. He was a wonderful husband, dad and Papa, and will be greatly missed. Kenneth was preceded in death by his parents and his grandson, Evan Scott Sharp. Left to honor his memory are his wife of 41 years, Delores Scott; son Kenneth C. Scott, Jr. of Bossier City; daughter, Cindy Sharp and husband, Greg of Bossier City; sister, Sue Scott of Sequatchie, TN.; brother, Jimmy Scott and wife, Barbara of Gruetli, TN.; and grandchildren, Kristen, Kyle and Kasey Scott, Jordon McGinty, and Cole Sharp. Pall bearers will be Kenneth Scott, Jr., Greg Sharp, Greg Hicks, Paul Fish, Floyd Castilleja, Jr., and Jerry Williams, Sr. The family would like to extend their thanks to the Christus Schumpert staff, along with a special thanks to the 6th floor nurses. They would also like to thank the Christus Schumpert Hospice staff including a very special thank you to Robin Watkins, Debbie and Ellen. Also, thank you to Dr. Allen Grosbach and Kate Young for all of their care and compassion."

More About Kenneth Claude Scott:

Burial: 06 Nov 2006, Hill Crest Memorial Park, Haughton, LA

Notes for Christina Delores Torres:

Delores is a spotless housekeeper and loves working outside in the yard. A very special treat--especially at her son's birthday--is her Mexican dinners. Her tortillas are made from scratch and the products we buy at the store simply cannot compare. Delores would recall that as young children, she and her sisters had to make tortillas each night for the family's meals the next day.

Children of Kenneth Scott and Christina Torres are:

- + 434 i. Kenneth Claude Jr. Scott, born 28 Aug 1965 in Salina, Kansas.
- + 435 ii. Cynthia Lynn Scott, born 24 Jun 1969 in Mather AFB, Sacramento, California.

165. Jimmie Allen⁶ Scott (Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Dec 1945 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: personal knowledge.). He married (1) Carolyn Delaine Scissom 11 Dec 1965 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Hazel Scott.), daughter of Thomas Scissom and Rose Sweeton. She was born 24 May 1947 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married (2) Annetta Coffelt 09 Oct 1987 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN, daughter of John Coffelt and Agnes Roberts. She was born 27 Aug 1947 in Laager, Grundy County, TN, and died 17 Sep 2000 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. He married (3) Barbara Diane Ramsey 19 Oct 2002 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN, daughter of John Ramsey and Magnolia Roberson. She was born 19 Mar 1954 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN.

Notes for Jimmie Allen Scott:

Jimmie's first name was given to him by his older sister, Sue and his Aunt Jossie added the Allen.

Jimmie attended grammar school at Victoria and Coalmont in Grundy County and he graduated from Grundy County High School in 1963.

Jimmie and Carolyn were married by Rev. Franklin E. Lewis.

He started working at Tenn Pulp and Paper in Chattanooga. After a few years, he left there and has since been employed at Signal Mountain Portland Cement in Chattanooga.

He has lived in Gruetli where he and Carolyn built a house. They divorced in October of 1986.

The "Grundy County Herald" published the following article: "Annetta Nunley and Jimmy Scott announce their approaching marriage. They will exchange vows 6 p.m. Oct. 9 at the bride's home. The bride-to-be is daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ervin Coffelt of Tatesville. She is employed by Geary's Raceway in Tracy City. The prospective groom is son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Scott of Gruetli-Laager. He works at Signal Mountain Cement. No formal invitations are being sent. All friends and relatives of the couple are invited to attend the happy event."

Notes for Annetta Coffelt:

The Grundy County marriage records list Annetta and Larry as 18 at the time of their marriage by Bobby G. Ruehling, Rev.

She always loved making lovely matching outfits for the grandchildren, especially at Christmas, which was a holiday she enjoyed very much.

Annetta developed brain cancer and after removal surgery, could never speak or swallow again. She was in a constant care unit of the hospital at Sewanee for the next 5 months before her death.

More About Annetta Coffelt:

436

Burial: 19 Sep 2000, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN

Children of Jimmie Scott and Carolyn Scissom are:

i. Michael David⁷ Scott, born 22 Dec 1967 in Palmer Clinic, Palmer, Grundy Co., Tn. (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married Regina Campbell Gipson 27 Jul 1990 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Hazel Scott.).

Notes for Michael David Scott: Mike and Regina were married by Riley Anderson.

- + 437 ii. Amanda Gaye Scott, born 03 Oct 1971 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 438 iii. Gregory Allen Scott, born 25 Jun 1975 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. Tn..

166. Johnnie Kay⁶ Hargis (Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Nov 1952 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, TN (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married (**1**) **Stephen Allen Anderson** 05 Sep 1970 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.), son of George Anderson and Bessie Hale. He was born 22 Oct 1950 in Grundy County, Tennessee, and died 27 Jun 1988 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee. She married (**2**) **John Ellis** 27 Mar 1988. He was born 11 Jan 1960 in Endicott,

New York.

Notes for Johnnie Kay Hargis:

Johnnie was raised by her grandparents, Nola and Paul Henderson.

She and Steve were divorced Sept. 3, 1985 and Johnnie moved to Dalton, Georgia in June of 1987.

Notes for Stephen Allen Anderson:

Steve died from a self-inflicted gunshot. His obit reads: "Stephen Allen Anderson of Gruetli-Laager died Monday at his home. He was 37. Mr. Anderson was a member of Bivens's Chapel Church. Survivors include his wife, Alma Lee Bivens Anderson; his father, George A. Anderson; Gruetli-Laager, Tenn.; his mother, Bessie Lou Hale Anderson, Fairmount, Ga.; two sons, Adam and Steven Anderson, both of Gruetli-Laager; a daughter, Stephanie Anderson, Gruetli-Laager; three brothers, Guy Anderson, Gruetli-Laager; David Anderson, Dalton, Ga., and Timothy Anderson, Crandall, Ga., and three sisters, Linda Peek, Debra Callahan and Betty Dockery, all of Dalton. Services will be Thursday at 2 p.m CDT at Bivens's Chapel Church with the Rev. Rodney Campbell and the Rev. Charles Thomas officiating. Burial will be in Swiss Colony Cemetery. The family will receive friends today at the North Chapel of Foster and Sons Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager."

More About Stephen Allen Anderson:

Burial: 30 Jun 1988, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN

Children of Johnnie Hargis and Stephen Anderson are:

- i. Stephaine Kay⁷ Anderson, born 27 Feb 1974 in Dalton, Georgia (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). She married Adam Watkins.
- + 440 ii. Adam Paul Anderson, born 05 Jul 1981 in East Ridge, Tennessee.

167. Hubert Dewayne⁶ Hargis (Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Jan 1954 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married **(2) Rhonda Thomas**.

Notes for Hubert Dewayne Hargis:

Dewayne was elected Superintendent of Roads for Grundy County in 2002.

Jason's mother is Diane Meeks.

Roland's mother is Angela Partin.

Children of Hubert Dewayne Hargis are:

- + 441 i. Jason⁷ Hargis, born 29 Dec 1975.
 - ii. Roland Dewayne Hargis Partin, born 15 Nov 1985.

Notes for Roland Dewayne Hargis Partin:

Roland was in the upper 10% of his 2004 graduating class at Grundy County High School with a grade point average of 95.1429. He was president of his class and voted "most representative" of his class. He joined the Air Force and graduated from basic training at Lackland Air Force Base.

168. Annette⁶ **Hargis** (Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Nov 1955 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married (1) **Larry Dudley Myers** 23 Sep 1972 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Glen Myers and Lela Crabtree. She married (2) **Larry I. Reece** 11 Jul 1976 in Dalton, Georgia (Source: Annette Reece.), son of Hobert Reece and Ruth Allen. He was born 18 Feb 1955 in Blue Ridge, Georgia (Source: Annette Reece.).

Notes for Annette Hargis:

Annette and Larry Myers were married by Bailey Brooks and had no children although she had 2 miscarriages while married to him. They were divorced in 1975.

Annette and Larry Reese were married the following year. The "Grundy County Herald" carried the following

article: "The engagement of Miss Annette Hargis to Larry I. Reece is announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Hargis, of Gruetli. Mr. Reece is the son of Mrs. Ruth Roberts of Dalton, Ga., and the late Hobert Reece. The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Smith of Dalton, Ga., and the late Mr. and Mrs. Abe Hargis of Gruetli. She is the sister of Mrs. Johnnie Kay Anderson, Miss Linda Hargis, and Dewayne, Billy and Keith Hargis. The prospective groom is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Allen of Dalton, Ga. He is the brother of Ronnie H. Reece, Gary Reece, Vernon (Boss) Reece, and Rhonda Roberts, all of Dalton, Ga. Miss Hargis is employed with Big K Department Store and Mr. Reece with Dalton Rock Products. The wedding is being planned for two 0'clock in the afternoon Sunday, July 11, at the Gospel Tabernacle on U.S. Highway 41 in Dalton, Ga. All members of the family and friends are invited."

They started a construction business in 1978 and incorporated the business in 1984. They contracted on a State Highway building project to extend I-75 north past Dalton. they sold the road construction equipment in 1993. They developed the Rainbow Estate in Dalton where they moved in 1986.

Annette and Larry faithfully attend worship services at Macedonia Baptist Church located near their home.

Children of Annette Hargis and Larry Reece are:

- + 443 i. Larry Craig⁷ Reece, born 22 Feb 1980 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Georgia.
 - ii. Billy Joe "B.J." Reece, born 18 Jul 1981 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Georgia (Source: Hazel Scott.); died 10 Dec 1983 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Georgia.

Notes for Billy Joe "B.J." Reece:

B.J. was killed when he, unknown to the adults, crawled underneath a truck driven by his uncle, Dewayne Hargis. The accident happened in the driveway at the home of Annette's aunt, Betty Mathis in Dalton, Georgia.

169. Randal Keith⁶ Hargis (Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Dec 1957 (Source: Hazel Scott.), and died 29 Jun 1993 in his home in Dalton, Georgia (Source: personal knowledge.). He married **Drema Darlene "Sis" Cox** 13 May 1978 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of John Cox and Carolyn Unknown. She was born 18 Nov 1958 (Source: Sis Hargis.).

Notes for Randal Keith Hargis:

Keith was reared in Gruetli, Grundy County.

He moved, with his wife and daughter, to Dalton, Georgia in August of 1985 where he was employed by Vulcan Material.

Keith died in bed while his wife, Sis, was cooking breakfast. Without being aware of it, he had an enlarged heart.

Keith's obit reads: "Randall Keith Hargis, 35, of Dalton, Ga., died Tuesday at his home. Formerly of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn., he was a foreman for Vulcan Materials in Dalton and was the brother of the late Billy Joe Hargis. Survivors include his wife, Dreama "Sis" Cox Hargis; daughter, Juleena Hargis, Dalton; parents, Hubert and Aline Hargis.; brother, Dewayne Hargis, all of Gruetli-Laager; three sisters, Johnnie Kay Ellis, Chatsworth, Ga., Annette Reece and Linda Lock, Dalton; several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Walter Burnett, the Rev. Richard Lawless and the Rev. Steve Flockhart officiating. Burial will be in Swiss Colony Cemetery. The family will receive friends after 3 p.m. today at Foster and Son Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager."

More About Randal Keith Hargis:

Burial: 02 Jul 1993, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: personal knowledge.)

Notes for Drema Darlene "Sis" Cox:

Sis married for the 2nd time to Randal Spears of Dalton, Georgia 8 years after the death of Keith.

Child of Randal Hargis and Drema Cox is:

+ 445 i. Juleena Deleene⁷ Hargis, born 02 Aug 1978 in Grundy County, Tennessee.

170. Billy Joe⁶ Hargis (Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Dec 1959 (Source: Hazel Scott.), and died 25 Aug 1979 in Hamilton County, Tennessee (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married **Cynthia Lynn Long** 24 Feb 1979 in Collins Church of Christ, Grundy County, TN., daughter of Lindley Long and Carol Meeks.

Notes for Billy Joe Hargis:

The wedding announcement of Bill and Cynthia from the "Grundy County Herald" reads: "Miss Cynthia Lynn Long and Billy Joe Hargis were united in marriage Feb. 24 at the Collins Church of Christ. The minister, Phillip Fults, conducted the 7 p.m. ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Lindley Long of Palmer. Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Hargis of Gruetli are parents of the groom.

Mr. Long gave his daughter in marriage. She wore a long gown of white polyester styled with an empire waist and shirred bodice. The mandarin collar and long fitted sleeves were adorned with embroidered flowers. Her chapel length trail fell from a tiara of white lace.

The bride carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and baby's breath trimmed in white lace and ribbon streamers.

The bride's sister, Melinda Carol Long, served as maid-of-honor. Bridesmaids were Ruth James, Linda Hargis and Sherry Sanders. They wore long blue satin gowns trimmed with white lace and carried a single white carnation.

Dewayne Hargis served as his brother's best man.

Douglas and Porter Condra served as ringbearers.

Jenna Condra of Whitwell and Tona Meeks of Palmer were flower girls and Stephanie Anderson was the rice girl. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Long chose a long beige dress with matching accessories. Mrs. Hargis wore a one piece burgandy dress and matching accessories. Both mothers wore white carnation corsages.

Groomsmen were Anthony Meeks, Michael Gipson and Larry Reese.

A reception was held in the church following the wedding. Lisa Burrows, Debbie Fults and Paige Nunley assisted with serving. The groom's sister, Mrs. Larry Reese, kept the guest book.

Following a short wedding trip, the newlyweds are at home in Palmer."

Bill was killed in an automobile accident coming home from work. The "Chattanooga Times" carried the following article: "TWO KILLED ONE CRITICAL AFTER MISHAP---A 42-year-old Gruetli man remained in critical condition Tuesday evening in the wake of a two car collision in Chattanooga Friday night that claimed the lives of two 19-year-old youths from the same Grundy County community. William B. Sanders was being held in the central intensive care unit at Erlanger Hospital, suffering from multiple injuries. A hospital spokesman said that no progress had been reported in Sanders' condition sine his admission. Billy J. Hargis and Dewayne E. Nunley, both of Gruetli, were pronounced dead on arrival at Erlanger Hospital's emergency unit early Saturday morning. The accident occurred on Suck Creek Road shortly after midnight. Investigators say the vehicle containing the two youths, operated westbound by Hargis, veered into the eastbound land, colliding with the oncoming Sanders vehicle."

Bill's obit reads: "Billy Joe Hargis, 19, of Palmer, died Saturday from injuries incurred in an automobile accident in rural Hamilton County. Services were Monday afternoon from the chapel of Hooper Funeral Home in Palmer with Minister Phillip Fults and the Rev. William Hedges officiating. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery. Hargis is survived by his wife, Mrs. Cindy L. Hargis of Palmer; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Hargis, and maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Smith, all of Gruetli. Also surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Annette Reece of Dalton, Ga., Mrs. Johnnie Kay Anderson of Laager, and Linda F. Hargis of Gruetli; and two brothers, Dewayne and Keith Hargis,

both of Palmer."

More About Billy Joe Hargis:

Burial: 28 Aug 1979, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Bill's obit.)

Child of Billy Hargis and Cynthia Long is:

i. Terra Jo⁷ Hargis, born 04 Sep 1979 (Source: Hazel Scott.).

171. Linda Fay⁶ Hargis (Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Apr 1962 (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married **Michael Lock** 03 Mar 1984 in Trinity United Methodist Church,

Dalton, Ga. (Source: Hazel Scott.). He was born 21 Sep 1950 (Source: Linda Lock.).

Notes for Linda Fay Hargis:

Linda's older brother Keith gave her the name Linda and her mother, Aline added Fay.

Linda was reared and attend grammar school in Gruetli. She graduated from Grundy County High School in 1981 and then moved to Dalton, Georgia.

Children of Linda Hargis and Michael Lock are:

- i. Michael Dustin Lock, born 28 Mar 1987 (Source: Linda Lock.).
- + 448 ii. Lindsey Michelle Lock, born 16 Mar 1989.

172. Morris⁶ **Hargis** (Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Aug 1913 in Marion County, TN (Source: Morris Hargis.), and died 16 Mar 1994 in Hospital in Jasper, Marion County, TN (Source: Morris' obit.). He married **Charlotte Brock** 02 Jul 1939 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of William Brock and Edith Brock. She was born 09 Feb 1917 in Jasper, Marion County, TN (Source: Morris Hargis.), and died 01 Aug 2003 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Morris Hargis:

During the Marion County census of 1920, Morris was listed as 6 years old, living with his parents and siblings in District 6. Morris' name is spelled Maurice on this census.

Morris' SS# was 409-10-6732 and the SSDI list his last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.

His obit reads: "Morris Hargis, 80, of Kimball, Tenn., died Wednesday in a hospital there. He was a 47-year employee with Lodge Manufacturing before retiring and a member of Kimball Baptist Church. He was the brother of the late William and Harry Hargis and Kathryn Wynne. Survivors include his wife, Charlotte B. Hargis; two daughters, Stella Dunlap, Signal Mountain, Mary Govan, East Ridge; a granddaughter. Services will be at 11 a.m. CST Friday at Kimball Baptist Church with the Rev. Hershel Woodburn officiating. Burial will be in Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens. Visitation will be after 1 p.m. CST today at Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, Tenn."

More About Morris Hargis:

Burial: 18 Mar 1994, Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Charlotte Brock:

The SSDI list Charlotte's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 412-21-9234 issued in TN.

More About Charlotte Brock:

449

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion Co. TN

Children of Morris Hargis and Charlotte Brock are:

 Stella⁷ Hargis, born 09 Apr 1940 (Source: Morris Hargis.). She married Charles Mine Dunlap 20 Apr 1968 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Notes for Stella Hargis:

Stella and Charles had no children.

- + 450 ii. Mary Catherine Hargis, born 21 Dec 1941 in Marion County, TN; died 02 Jan 1996.
- 174. Kathryn H.6 Hargis (Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Apr 1917 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Morris Hargis.), and died 26 Jan 1975 in Vanderbuilt Hospital, Nashville, TN (Source: Marion Co. cemetery records.). She married Virgil Alvis Wynne 30 Aug 1931 in Scottsboro, Alabama (Source: Delores Curtis.), son of John Wynne and Alice Siler. He was born 25 Feb 1912 in Big Coon Creek, Stevenson, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Morris Hargis.), and died 19 Jul 1986 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Delores Curtis.).

Notes for Kathryn H. Hargis:

Kathryn was listed as 2 years old and living with her parents and siblings in South Pittsburg during the 1920 Marion County census.

More About Kathryn H. Hargis:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Jasper, Marion Co., TN

More About Virgil Alvis Wynne:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Jasper, Marion Co., TN

Children of Kathryn Hargis and Virgil Wynne are:

- + 451 i. Jerry William⁷ Wynne, born 18 Apr 1933; died 23 Mar 1987.
- + 452 ii. Shelby Jean Wynne, born 18 Jan 1937.
- + 453 iii. Delores Ann Wynne, born 11 Mar 1943 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.

176. Robert⁶ **Hargis** (Luther Newton⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Oct 1948 (Source: Mary Groover.). He married **Georgia Faye Lea**.

Notes for Robert Hargis:

Robert and Georgia attended college at Memphis State and Tenn. Tech. where they met. They are both employed in the public education system.

Child of Robert Hargis and Georgia Lea is:

i. Heather⁷ Hargis, born Nov 1970 (Source: Mary Groover.).

177. Sally Jane⁶ Hargis (Luther Newton⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1957 (Source: Mary Groover.). She married **Joe David Wayne** 05 Oct 1979 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Children of Sally Hargis and Joe Wayne are:

- i. Andrew⁷ Wayne.
- 456 ii. Matthew Wayne.

178. Teresa Ann⁶ Groover (Mary Lea⁵ Hargis, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Oct 1949 (Source: Mary Groover.). She married (1) **James Dougan**. He was born 03 Jan 1948 (Source: Mary Groover.). She married (2) **Charles Stanberry**. He was born 01 Jan 1938 in Maryville, Tennessee.

Children of Teresa Groover and James Dougan are:

- + 457 i. Marian Rebecca⁷ Dougan, born 07 Nov 1975.
 - 458 ii. James Horace Dougan, born 01 Nov 1977 (Source: Mary Groover.).

Notes for James Horace Dougan:

James attended the University of Alabama.

179. Betty Sue⁶ Groover (Mary Lea⁵ Hargis, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Feb 1953 (Source: Mary Groover.). She married (1) Louis William. She married (2) Calvin Whitley.

Child of Betty Groover and Louis William is:

- + 459 i. Christopher Scott⁷ William, born 03 Dec 1976 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- **181.** Patricia Ann⁶ Hargis (George William⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Sep 1949 (Source: Patricia Murray.). She married **Robert Wayne Murray**.

Children of Patricia Hargis and Robert Murray are:

i. Daniel Wayne⁷ Murray, born 20 Jan 1967 (Source: Patricia Murray.). He married Lee Ann Hurley.

- + 461 ii. David William Murray, born 07 Apr 1972.
- **182. Jeffrey**⁶ **Hargis** (George William⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Mar 1958 (Source: Betty Hargis.). He married **Rebecca "Becky" Sizemore** Abt. 1979. She was born 10 Apr 1956 (Source: Betty Hargis.).

Child of Jeffrey Hargis and Rebecca Sizemore is:

- i. Craig Edward⁷ Hargis, born 09 Oct 1980 (Source: Betty Hargis.).
- **184. Joy**⁶ **Cain** (Emma Lou⁵ Hargis, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Larry Daughtery**.

Children of Joy Cain and Larry Daughtery are:

- i. Trevor⁷ Daughtery.
- + 464 ii. Tracy Daughtery.
 - 465 iii. Trina Daughtery.
- **187. Doris**⁶ **Fitz-Gerald** (Charlsie Ann⁵ Hargis, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Nov 1954 (Source: Virginia Rogers.). She married **John Stanley Ill Baron**.

Notes for Doris Fitz-Gerald:

Virginia Rogers states in "The Story of Marion County": "Doris attended school in Manchester, Tennessee, before coming to South Pittsburg, where she graduated from South Pittsburg High School in 1972. She attended college at Middle Tennessee State University at Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

Children of Doris Fitz-Gerald and John Baron are:

- i. John Stanley IV⁷ Baron, born 20 Feb 1986.
- ii. Alexander Baron, born 18 Nov 1987.
- **190.** Lula⁶ Rody (Myrtle⁵ Shadrick, Levina "Vinnie"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1921 in Jefferson Co., AL (Source: 1930 Randolph County, Illinois census.). She married **John Boswell**.

Child of Lula Rody and John Boswell is:

- + 468 i. Dale O.⁷ Boswell, born Abt. 1942; died 05 Jul 2005 in Liberty, MO.
- **206.** Vera Odine⁶ Keel (Willie Georgia⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Feb 1924 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Marquerite Lewis.). She married (1) **Thomas Leland Sampson** Abt. 1943. She married (2) **Paul Barr** Aft. 1956. She married (3) **William Worley**.

Notes for Vera Odine Keel:

Vera lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Vera Keel and Thomas Sampson are:

- i. Richard⁷ Sampson, born Aug 1944 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
- ii. Mary Sampson, born 19 Dec 1946 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
- iii. Charles Sampson, born Mar 1951 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
- iv. Alice Sampson, born Jul 1955 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).

Child of Vera Keel and Paul Barr is:

- i. Susan⁷ Barr.
- **207. Glen Ambrose⁶ Keel** (Willie Georgia⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Sep 1929 in Dixanna, Alabama (Source: Marquerite Lewis.), and died 09 Sep 2000

(Source: SSDI.). He married **Dorthy Mowatt**.

Notes for Glen Ambrose Keel:

Glen lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

The SSDI list his last residence as Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. His SS# was 217-24-0328. The SSDI listed his birthday as Aug. 20, 1929, but his sister, Marquerite stated Sept. 20, 1929.

Children of Glen Keel and Dorthy Mowatt are:

- i. Edward Lee⁷ Keel, born 20 Sep 1955 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
- ii. Leslie Ann Keel, born Mar 1957 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
- **208.** Marquerite Imogene⁶ Keel (Willie Georgia⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jun 1931 in Trafford, Alabama (Source: Marquerite Lewis.). She married **George** Lewis.

Notes for Marquerite Imogene Keel:

Marquerite lives in Baltimore, Maryland.

Child of Marquerite Keel and George Lewis is:

- i. Diane Rachel⁷ Lewis, born 01 May 1957.
- **209.** Otcie Elzada⁶ Keel (Willie Georgia⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Aug 1933 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Marquerite Lewis.). She married **Robert Spurgeon**.

Notes for Otcie Elzada Keel:

Elzada lives in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Otcie Keel and Robert Spurgeon are:

- i. Steven⁷ Spurgeon, born Jun 1954 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
- ii. David Spurgeon, born 1957 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
- iii. Janet Spurgeon, born Abt. 1965 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
- **210.** James Edward⁶ Keel (Willie Georgia⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jun 1935 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Marquerite Lewis.), and died 05 Jan 2003 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married Ethel Ann Tracy.

Notes for James Edward Keel:

James' SS# was 213-32-3740.

Children of James Keel and Ethel Tracy are:

- i. James⁷ Keel, born 07 Apr 1965 (Source: Marguerite Lewis.).
- ii. Michael Edward Keel, born Jun 1969 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
- **212.** Alma Marie⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Dec 1927 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). She married **William Ray Turner** 29 Mar 1947 (Source: Yarworth Bible.), son of Walter Turner and Annie McCreary. He was born 01 Feb 1926 (Source: William Turner.).

Notes for Alma Marie Yarworth:

During the 1930 cnsus of Grundy County, Marie was 3 years old living with her parents in Tracy City.

Children of Alma Yarworth and William Turner are:

- + 482 i. Larry Ray⁷ Turner, born 04 Dec 1948.
- + 483 ii. Brill Travis Turner, born 15 Jun 1959.

214. Stanley Franklin⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 May 1930 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Ruth Yarworth.). He married **Ruth Hilda Harris** 14 Aug 1948 (Source: Yarworth Bible.), daughter of Robert Harris and Ella Nunley. She was born 10 Oct 1932 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Ruth Yarworth.), and died 12 Nov 2005 in a hospital in Nashville, TN.

Notes for Stanley Franklin Yarworth:

Stanley and Ruth purchased a dairy bar and restaurant in 1964 from Grady Crownover. They continued to operate the business, naming it Dari-Delite. Ruth worked and managed the business during the day, then Stanley would take over at night after driving a school bus during the day. They worked 7 days each week and the restaurant is still in operation, although the management has been passed on to their daughter, Mary.

Notes for Ruth Hilda Harris:

Ruth's obit reads: "Ruth Hilda Yarworth, age 73, of Tracy City, passed away in a Nashville, Tennessee hospital Saturday November 12, 2005. Mrs. Yarworth was co-owner of the Dari-Delite restaurant in Tracy City. Survivors include her husband, Stanley Yarworth; son Michael (Fawn) Yarworth; daughter, Mary (Mack) Meeks; grandchildren, Stephanie and Stephen Yarworth and Andy Meeks; great-grandchildren, Chloe Mason, Elle Yarworth and Mikaela Trussell, all of Tracy City; brother Robert Harris of McMinnville; sister Dorothy Stiefel of Tracy City. Graveside funeral services were held Sunday, November 13 at Plainview Memorial Cemetery with Bro. Paul Title officiating. Arrangements were made by Foster & Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About Ruth Hilda Harris:

Burial: 13 Nov 2005, Plainview Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Stanley Yarworth and Ruth Harris are:

- + 484 i. Michael⁷ Yarworth, born 04 Sep 1956.
- + 485 ii. Mary Ruth Yarworth.
- **215.** Maggie Mae⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Oct 1932 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). She married **George Allen Custer** 17 Jun 1953 (Source: Yarworth Bible.).

Children of Maggie Yarworth and George Custer are:

- i. Aaron Wayne⁷ Custer. He married Judy McDonald.
- 487 ii. Carrie Ann Custer. She married Randy Springer.
- **216.** Eleanor Rose⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Apr 1936 (Source: Yarworth Bible.), and died 25 May 2007 (Source: Her obit.). She married **Walter Henry "Hamper" McBee**, son of Verna Dodson.

Notes for Eleanor Rose Yarworth:

Eleanor's obit reads: "Eleanor Rose McBee, 71, of Monteagle, died Friday, May 25, 2007. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hamper McBee. Survivors include her sons, Troy and Bedford McBee; four grandchildren and one great grandchild; four brothers, Stanley, Denver, Carl and Rick Yarworth and six sisters, Marie Turner, Maggie Mae Custer, Doris Johnson, Mary Jane Green, Opal McBee and Brenda Dee. Funeral services were held Sunday, May 27 in the funeral home chapel with Brother Jack Johnson officiating. Burial was in Monteagle Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, TN."

More About Eleanor Rose Yarworth:

Burial: 27 May 2007, Monteagle Cemetery

Children of Eleanor Yarworth and Walter McBee are:

- i. Frank Troy⁷ McBee.
- 489 ii. Bedford Forrest McBee. He married Vickie Ann Hampton 03 Aug 1985 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).
- 217. Doris June⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹)

was born 03 Dec 1938 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). She married (1) **John Hershal Jr. Griswold** 27 Jul 1962 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She married (2) W. L. **Johnson**.

Notes for Doris June Yarworth:

Doris and John were married by Jacob. H. Goodman when she was 22 and he was 24 years old.

Children of Doris Yarworth and John Griswold are:

- i. Bobby Lee⁷ Griswold.
- 491 ii. Russell Timothy Griswold.
- **218. Opal Jean⁶ Yarworth** (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Mar 1940 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). She married (1) **Thomas Hughes**. She married (2) **Steve McBee**.

Children of Opal Yarworth and Thomas Hughes are:

- i. Sherry⁷ Hughes.
- 493 ii. Shannon Hughes.
- 494 iii. Scottie Hughes.
- **220.** Mary Jane⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Feb 1945 (Source: Jane Green.). She married **Wesley Green**. He was born 02 Oct 1943 (Source: Jane Green.).

Children of Mary Yarworth and Wesley Green are:

- i. Kimberly⁷ Green, born 30 Dec 1963 (Source: Jane Green.). She married Joe Allen Nunley.
- + 496 ii. Rhonda Green, born 03 Feb 1965.
- + 497 iii. Cindy Green, born 27 Oct 1969.
 - 498 iv. Darrin Green, born 11 Dec 1970 (Source: Jane Green.).
- **221. Denver Joseph**⁶ **Yarworth** (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Oct 1946 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). He married (1) **Patricia Almedia Layne** 06 Mar 1966 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Bartley Layne and Almedia Newsome. She was born 22 Aug 1947. He married (2) **Brenda Unknown** Aft. 1976.

Notes for Denver Joseph Yarworth:

The Grundy County marriage records list Denver as 19 and Patricia as 18 at the time of their marriage by Emmett J. Allen.

Children of Denver Yarworth and Patricia Layne are:

- + 499 i. Malissa Ann "Missy" Yarworth, born 27 Sep 1966.
- + 500 ii. Penny Kay Yarworth, born 22 Sep 1968.
- + 501 iii. Jeffery Dale Yarworth, born 27 May 1970.
- + 502 iv. Tammy Jo Yarworth, born 18 Nov 1972.
- + 503 v. Tina Shaun Yarworth, born 24 Jul 1975.
- **222. Brenda Joyce⁶ Yarworth** (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jul 1948 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). She married (1) **Billy Johnson**. She married (2) **Al Dees**.

Children of Brenda Yarworth and Billy Johnson are:

- i. Lisa⁷ Johnson.
- 505 ii. Misty Johnson.
- **223.** Chester Carlton "Carl" Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Jan 1950 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). He married **Vickie Garner**.

Notes for Chester Carlton "Carl" Yarworth:

Carl and Vickie have no children.

Child of Chester Yarworth and Vickie Garner is:

i. Coy⁷ Yarworth.

224. Lewis Edward "Rick" Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Aug 1952 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). He married **Carolyn Gibson**, daughter of Kelly Gipson and Ann Unknown.

Children of Lewis Yarworth and Carolyn Gibson are:

- i. Christy⁷ Yarworth.
- 508 ii. Ginger Nicole Yarworth. She married Gerrett Keith Cook 29 Oct 2005 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: *Wedding Announcement.*).
- **234. Grady Wilson⁶ Lockhart** (May Ellen⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1941, and died 20 Jun 2001 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, TN. (Source: Grady's obit.). He married **Mary Jo Meeks**.

Notes for Grady Wilson Lockhart:

Grady's obit reads: "Grady Wilson Lockhart Sr., 60, died Wednesday, June 20, 2001, in Memorial Hospital in Chattanooga. he was a U.S. Marine Corps veteran. He was preceded in death by his parents, Woodrow Wilson Lockhart and Mae Ellen Yarworth Lockhart. He was a U.S. Marine Corps Veteran. Survivors include a daughter, Angela Manley; step daughter, Patricia Elizalda, both of Tracy City; four sons, Troy Lockhart, Jasper, Grady Lockhart Jr., South Pittsburg, Ronnie and Donnie Lockhart, both of Tracy City; sister, Eula Tinsley, Tullahoma; brother, Randall Lockhart, Tracy City; 10 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Saturday in the Cumberland Funeral Home Chapel in Tracy City. Burial will be in Orange hill Cemetery. The family received friends after 5 p.m Thursday at the funeral home. Arrangements are by Cumberland Funeral Home, Tracy City, Tenn."

More About Grady Wilson Lockhart:

Burial: 24 Jun 2001, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Grady's obit.)

Children of Grady Lockhart and Mary Meeks are:

- i. Angela⁷ Lockhart. She married Unknown Manley.
- 510 ii. Troy Lockhart.
- 511 iii. Grady Wilson Jr. Lockhart.
- 512 iv. Ronald Brook Lockhart.
- + 513
 v. Donald Christopher Lockhart, born Abt. 1973; died 12 Aug 2003 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, TN..
- **237.** Paul Nelson⁶ Dykes (Beatrice Geneva⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Dec 1949 (Source: Beatrice Dykes.). He married (1) Joslynn Fults Abt. 1968. He married (2) Nelda Brown Abt. 1982. He married (3) Charlotte Wilson.

Children of Paul Dykes and Joslynn Fults are:

i. Paula Jean⁷ Dykes, born 29 Dec 1969 (Source: Beatrice Dykes.). She married Edward Bishop.

Notes for Edward Bishop:

Edward was killed in an auto accident.

515 ii. Anthony Wayne Dykes, born 17 May 1972 (Source: Beatrice Dykes.); died 16 Jun 1980 (Source: Beatrice Dykes.).

Notes for Anthony Wayne Dykes: Anthony was killed in a truck accident.

Child of Paul Dykes and Nelda Brown is:

i. Thomas Jamison "T.J." Dykes, born 25 Oct 1982 (Source: Beatrice Dykes.).

238. Michelle⁶ Yarworth (Harley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Steven Huber**.

Children of Michelle Yarworth and Steven Huber are:

- 517 i. Dawn⁷ Huber.
- 518 ii. Robin Huber.
- 519 iii. Lisa Huber.
- 520 iv. Amy Huber.
- **239.** Klaus⁶ Yarworth (Harley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married Caroline Unknown. She was born in Germany.

Children of Klaus Yarworth and Caroline Unknown are:

- 521 i. Bridget⁷ Yarworth.
- 522 ii. Unknown Yarworth.
- **246.** Tommie Faye⁶ Kilgore (Grace⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Mar 1943 (Source: Grace Barnes.). She married (1) Charles Powers. She married (2) Unknown Loggins.

Children of Tommie Kilgore and Charles Powers are:

- i. Michael⁷ Powers.
- 524 ii. Tommy Powers.
- 525 iii. James Powers.
- 526 iv. Angela Powers.
- 527 v. Chad Powers.
- **247. Jenny Ruth⁶ Kilgore** (Grace⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Dec 1946 (Source: Grace Barnes.). She married **James Sisk**.

Children of Jenny Kilgore and James Sisk are:

- i. Carrisa "Carey" Sisk.
- 529 ii. James David Sisk.
- **248.** Carl Edward⁶ Kilgore (Grace⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Jun 1949 (Source: Grace Barnes.). He married (1) Barbara Sons. He married (2) Dawn Collins. He married (3) Elizabeth Tipps.

Child of Carl Kilgore and Elizabeth Tipps is:

- 530 i. Carl Wesley⁷ Kilgore.
- **249. Debbie⁶ Kilgore** (Grace⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Mar 1953 (Source: Grace Barnes.). She married **Randy Cowan**.

Children of Debbie Kilgore and Randy Cowan are:

- i. Steve⁷ Cowan.
- 532 ii. Kelly Farris Cowan.
- 533 iii. Joseph Cowan.
- **250.** Christa⁶ Kilgore (Grace⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Mar 1963 (Source: Grace Barnes.). She married **Mike Partin**.

Children of Christa Kilgore and Mike Partin are:

- 534 i. Julie⁷ Partin.
- 535 ii. Kimberley Partin.

251. Clara Elizabeth⁶ Yarworth (Elmer Lee⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1938 (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She married **Stanley Gene "Buster" Sweeton** 29 Sep 1956 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of James Sweeton and Katherine Adams. He was born Abt. 1931.

Notes for Clara Elizabeth Yarworth:

Clara and Buster were married at the Methodist Church in Tracy City by J.W. Matlock, minister. She was 18 and he was 25.

Children of Clara Yarworth and Stanley Sweeton are:

- i. Jeff⁷ Sweeton.
 ii. David Sweeton.
 iii. Chris Sweeton.
- **252. Betty Jane⁶ Yarworth** (Elmer Lee⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1940 (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She married **Tommy Lewis Sanders** 13 Jul 1956 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Tommy Sanders. He was born Abt. 1934 in Grundy Co. TN, and died 16 Jan 1969 in a hospital in Coffee Co., TN (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Betty Jane Yarworth:

Betty and Tommy were married by W.L. Matlock, minister. Betty was 16 years old and Tommy was 22.

Notes for Tommy Lewis Sanders:

Tommy's obit reads: "Tommy Lewis Sanders, 35, died Jan. 16 at Coffee County Hospital after a lengthy illness. Mr. Sanders was born in Grundy County and was a 1952 graduate of Grundy County High School. He spent two years in the U.S. Army and prior to his illness was an employee of the Tennessee State Highway Engineering Dept. He had made his home in Manchester for the past 10 years. Survivors include wife, Betty Yarworth Sanders of Tracy City, now residing in Manchester; one daughter, Cindy, and one son, Timmy; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Sanders of Tracy City; five sisters, Mrs Betty Trussell, Mrs. Margarette Layne, Mrs. Patsy Cole, Mrs Janice McFarland, all of Tracy City, and Mrs June Sweeton of Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Funeral services were held at the Manchester Funeral Home on Sat., Jan. 18 at 2 p.m. and burial was in the Ross Hill Memorial Gardens in Manchester."

More About Tommy Lewis Sanders:

Burial: 18 Jan 1969, Rose Hill Memorial Gardens, Manchester, Coffee Co., TN

Children of Betty Yarworth and Tommy Sanders are:

i. Cindy⁷ Sanders.ii. Timmy Sanders.

Generation No. 5

265. Mark⁷ Wasson (Delores "Dee" Dodge, William Lee⁵, Mary C. "Polly" Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1954.

Notes for Mark Wasson:

Mark had 3 children, Jonathan B. 1984, Rachel b. 1985 and Jessica b. 1988.

Children of Mark Wasson are:

i. Jonathan⁸ Wasson, born 1984.
 ii. Rachel Wasson, born 1986.
 iii. Jessica Wasson, born 1989.

269. Louise⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Feb 1921 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Joyce Hargis.), and died 27 Jun 2004 in Suisun City, California (Source: Joyce Hargis.). She married (1) **Douglas M. Frey** 22 Feb 1941 in

Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born 25 Dec 1916 in Tennessee (Source: California Death Index.), and died 01 Mar 1975 in Contra Costa County, California (Source: California Death Index.). She married (2) Paul Salisbury Aft. 1947. She married (3) James F. Evans Aft. 1950.

Notes for Louise Hargis:

Louise is listed on the 1930 census of Grundy County at age 11, living with her parents in Gruetli.

She and Doug were married in Grundy county by W.H. Warren JP.

During her later years, Louise has lived in Vallejo, California.

Louise's obit reads: "Funeral services for Louise H. Evans, 83, will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Fairfield Funeral Home. Pastor Steward Drake officiating. Mrs. Evans passed away at home on Sunday June 27, 2004. A native of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn., she resided in Suisun City. Mrs. Evans was a retired cook. Survivors include her husband, James F. Evans of Suisun City; daughter, Lynn Hargis-Frey of Tacoma, Wash.; son Phillip Frey of Vacaville; sisters, Velma Green of Michigan and Ruth Rhoden of Georgia; brothers, Clayton Hargis of Tennessee and Howell Hargis of Michigan; along with six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Burial will be at Suisun Fairfield Cemetery."

More About Louise Hargis:

Burial: 01 Jul 2004, Suisun Fairfield Cemetery, California (Source: Louise's obit.)

Children of Louise Hargis and Douglas Frey are:

- + 544 i. Dranna Lynn⁸ Frey, born Sep 1941.
 - 545 ii. Phillip Douglas Frey, born 06 Aug 1947 (Source: Joyce Hargis.).

270. Carmon Alton⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Apr 1922 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Mary Helen Hargis.), and died 04 Feb 1998 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin Co. TN. (Source: Alton's obit.). He married **Mary Helen Sanders** 21 Jun 1941 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of John Sanders and Cora Lewis. She was born 19 May 1925 in Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Connie Cannon.), and died 24 Jan 1999 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Mary Helen's obit.).

Notes for Carmon Alton Hargis:

Alton, as he was called, was listed on the 1930 Grundy County census at age 7 living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

Alton and Mary Helen were married by Malcolm Fults, J.P.

Alton's obit reads: "Alton Hargis, 75, of Gruetli, Tenn., died Wednesday, Feb.4, 1998, in a hospital there. He was an army veteran of World War 11 and a deacon and member of Laager Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife, Mary Helen Hargis; son, Donnie A. Hargis, Gruetli-Laager, Tenn.; two daughters, Connie Cannon, Gruetli-Laager, Judy Simpson, Palmer, Tenn.; two brothers, Clayton Hargis, Gruetli-Laager, Howell Hargis, Pinckney, Miss.; four sisters, Louise Evans, Suisun City, Calif., Hilda Brown, Dalton, Ga., Ruth Rhoden, Jackson, Ga., Velma Green, Romulus, Miss.; eight grandchildren, six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 11 A.M. CST Saturday at Laager Baptist Church with the Rev. Bob Rueling and the Rev. Hub Smith officiating. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery. Arrangements by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer."

The SSDI list Alton's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 409-26-2030 issued in TN.

More About Carmon Alton Hargis:

Burial: 07 Feb 1998, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Alton's obit.)

Notes for Mary Helen Sanders:

Mary Helen's obit reads: "Mary Helen Hargis, age 73, of Gruetli-Laager died Sunday, January 24, 1999 at her home. She was a member of Laager Baptist Church and was preceded in death by her husband, Alton Hargis; brothers, Charles Ray and Bill Sanders; sister, Beryl Goggle. Survivors include her daughters, Judy G. Simpson,

Palmer; Connie Cannon; Gruetli-Laager; son Donnie Hargis of Gruetli-Laager; sisters, Nancy Sanders of Pasadena, Texas, Geraldine Joas of Peoria, Illinois; several nieces and nephews; 7 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Tuesday, January 26, 1999 at Laager Baptist Church with the Rev. Bob Ruehling and Hub Smith officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery."

The SSDI list Mary Helen's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 408-54-2033 issued in TN.

More About Mary Helen Sanders:

Burial: 26 Jan 1999, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Mary Helen's obit.)

Children of Carmon Hargis and Mary Sanders are:

- + 546 i. Judy Gail⁸ Hargis, born 09 Sep 1943.
- + 547 ii. Donnie Alton Hargis, born 12 Dec 1944.
- + 548 iii. Constance Ann "Connie" Hargis, born 09 Apr 1946.
- **271.** Carl William⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jul 1923 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 14 Oct 1971 in Michigan (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married (1) **Katheleen Johnson Parsons**. He married (2) **Joan Lockhart**. She was born 08 Feb 1928 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Carl William Hargis:

The SSDI list Carl's last residence as Taylor, Wayne County, Michigan and his SS# as 409-26-2072 issued in Tennessee.

More About Carl William Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Children of Carl Hargis and Katheleen Parsons are:

- + 549 i. Samuel⁸ Hargis, born 06 Aug 1943.
 - 550 ii. Daniel Hargis, born 11 Dec 1946 (Source: Joyce Hargis.).

Notes for Daniel Hargis:

Danny and his brother Sammy were raised by Gene Johnson and go by the name Johnson.

Children of Carl Hargis and Joan Lockhart are:

- + 551 i. Sharon "Sherry" Hargis, born 19 Nov 1947.
 - ii. Unnamed Hargis, born Abt. 1949 (Source: Sherry Farley.); died Abt. 1949.

Notes for Unnamed Hargis:

This unnamed daughter lived for 3 days.

More About Unnamed Hargis: Burial: Royal Oak, Michigan

, , ,

- 553 iii. Rickie Hargis, born 14 Nov 1950.
- + 554 iv. Randy Hargis, born 06 Oct 1954.

555

v. Jerry Michael Hargis, born 22 Nov 1956 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 12 Apr 1965 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Jerry Michael Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

272. Ray Arnold⁷ **Hargis** (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jul 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Coalmont Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Dec 1964 in Grundy County, TN. (Source: Coalmont Cemetery tombstone.). He married (1) **Katheleen Barnes**. He married (2) **Juanita "Nedie" Dyer**, daughter of James Dyer and Lillian Scott. She was born 15 Aug 1930 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Harlie Dyer.).

More About Ray Arnold Hargis:

Burial: Coalmont Cemetery, Coalmont, Grundy Co. Tn.

Children of Ray Hargis and Juanita Dyer are:

- + 556 i. Duane⁸ Hargis, born 15 Dec 1952.
- + 557 ii. Donna Faye Hargis, born 04 Jan 1954.
- + 558 iii. Darrell Allen Hargis, born 26 Jul 1957.

273. Gladys Evie⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Feb 1927 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 25 Dec 1948 in Grundy County, TN. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Buford Leon Johnson**, son of Willis Johnson and Ida Argo. He was born 18 Feb 1919 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Jossie Johnson.), and died 31 Oct 1985 in Rocky Face, Whitfield County, Georgia (Source: Jossie Johnson.).

Notes for Gladys Evie Hargis:

Gladys died in childbirth. According to Hazel Scott, when she started hemorrhaging very badly the family put her into the back seat of the car and started to the hospital. By the time they got there she was dead and the back floorboard of the car was full of blood.

More About Gladys Evie Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Buford Leon Johnson:

The SSDI list Buford's last residence as Rocky Face, Whitfield County, GA and his SS# as 262-26-7662 issued in Florida.

More About Buford Leon Johnson:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge of author.)

Children of Gladys Hargis and Buford Johnson are:

- + 559 i. Charolotte Ann⁸ Hargis, born 11 Oct 1945.
 - ii. Unnamed Hargis, born 25 Dec 1948 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

274. Velma Grace⁷ **Hargis** (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jun 1929 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Velma Green.), and died 20 Feb 2007 (Source: Her obit.). She married (1) **Floyd Lee Henderson**, son of Paul Henderson and Magnolia Layne. He was born 20 Jul 1926 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Velma Green.), and died 01 Jul 1989 (Source: Velma Green.). She married (2) **John William Green**. He was born 02 Nov 1928 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Velma Green.), and died 20 Feb 1988 in Wayne Co., Michigan (Source: Velma Green.).

Notes for Velma Grace Hargis:

Velma had no children.

Velma's obit reads: "Velma Grace Hargis Green, 78, formerly of Romulus, Mich., died Tuesday, Feb. 20, 2007. She was born June 24, 1928, to Carmon and Allie Adams Hargis. She married John William Green, who preceded her in death along with her parents; and brothers, Paul Vernon, Alton, Carl and Ray Hargis; and sisters, Mildred Hargis, Gladys Johnson, Louise Evans and Hilda Borwn. She is survived by her brothers, Howell (Shirley) Hargis and Clayton (Joyce) Hargis; sister, Ruth (Paul)Rrhoden; and nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Bob Ruehling and the Rev. Mike Johnson officiating with burial to follow in Fall Creek Cemetery. Visitation is after 3 p.m. CST today at Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, Tenn."

More About Velma Grace Hargis:

Burial: 24 Feb 2007, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Floyd Lee Henderson:

Floyd died of prostate cancer.

More About Floyd Lee Henderson:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for John William Green:

John died of throat cancer. His obit reads: "John William Green, 60, of Romulus, Mich., died there Saturday. Formerly of Chattanooga, he was a retired Chattanooga police officer. Survivors include his wife, Velma Green, Romulus; son, John D. Green, Massachusetts; brother, Charles Green, Indiana; sister, Betty Jean Buehler, Brighton, Mich.; one grandchild. Services will be at 2 p.m. CST Wednesday at Laager Baptist Church with the Rev. Tommy Lindsey officiating. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery. The family will receive friends after 6 p.m. today at Hooper Funeral Home, Palmer, Tenn."

More About John William Green:

Burial: 24 Feb 1988, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: John's obit.)

Child of Velma Hargis and John Green is:

i. James D.⁸ Green.

275. Hilda Mai⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Jul 1930 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Hilda Brown.), and died 07 Mar 2001 in Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia (Source: Joyce Hargis.). She married **James Morton** "**Jim" Brown**. He was born 09 Sep 1926 (Source: Hilda Brown.), and died 06 Mar 1979 (Source: Hilda Brown.).

Children of Hilda Hargis and James Brown are:

- Pamela Jean⁸ Brown, born 07 Apr 1951 (Source: Hilda Brown.). She married Bobby Darrall Turner 20 Jan 1984 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).
- + 563 ii. Nickolas Carmon "Nicky" Brown, born 16 Aug 1952.
- + 564 iii. Deborah Ruth "Debbie" Brown, born 09 Sep 1953.
 - 565 iv. Sandra Elaine Brown, born 18 Dec 1954 (Source: Hilda Brown.). She married Darrell Stafford; died 22 Mar 2005 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

More About Darrell Stafford:

Burial: 25 Mar 2005 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.)

- + 566 v. James Anthony "Tony" Brown, born 01 Aug 1957.
- + 567 vi. Timothy Max "Tim" Brown, born 23 Nov 1958.
- + 568 vii. Jeffery Todd Brown, born 23 Dec 1961.

276. Clayton Douglas⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jul 1932 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Joyce Hargis.). He married **Margaret Joyce Roberts** 10 Dec 1955 in Laager, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of James Roberts and Oda James. She was born 12 Feb 1934 (Source: Joyce Hargis.).

Notes for Clayton Douglas Hargis:

Clayton and Joyce were married by Hubert Smith, MG when he was 23 and she was 21 years old.

Children of Clayton Hargis and Margaret Roberts are:

 Drema Darlene⁸ Hargis, born 08 Oct 1956 (Source: Joyce Hargis.). She married Harold Chester Reed 29 May 1977 (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.); born 29 May 1956 (Source: Joyce Hargis.).

Notes for Drema Darlene Hargis:

Drema and Harold were married by Rev. James L. Roberts.

- + 570 ii. Clayton Douglas Jr. Hargis, born 09 Sep 1958 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN.
 - 571 iii. Clayta Joyce Hargis, born 02 Jun 1962. She married (1) Geary Cleek. She married (2) Danny Ray Layne 24 Jan 1985 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).
- + 572 iv. Kathy Lee Oda Hargis, born 28 Dec 1966.

277. Alma Ruth⁷ **Hargis** (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Oct 1936. She married (1) **Louie Varlicki**. She married (2) **Paul Roden**.

Children of Alma Hargis and Louie Varlicki are:

- 573 i. Michael⁸ Varlicki.
- 574 ii. Carmon Varlicki.

Child of Alma Hargis and Paul Roden is:

575 i. Sherriel⁸ Roden.

278. Howell Eston⁷ **Hargis** (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jul 1944. He married **Shirley Oleszkowicz**.

Children of Howell Hargis and Shirley Oleszkowicz are:

- 576 i. Jeff⁸ Hargis.
- 577 ii. Lisa Hargis.
- **279. Lem William "L.W." Hargis** (Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Sep 1922 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Allen Hargis.), and died 15 Nov 1987 in Jefferson County, KY (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Velma Lucille Dykes** 02 Mar 1940 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Clark Dykes and Celia Crabtree. She was born 11 May 1921 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Lem William "L.W." Hargis:

During the 1930 census of Grundy County, Lem was 6 years old and living with his parents in Gruetli.

Lem and Lucille were married by Malcolm Fults when he was 19 and she was 18 years old. They later divorced.

The SSDI list Lem's last residence as Louisville, Jefferson County, Ky. His SS# was 409-26-2028 issued in TN.

Children of Lem Hargis and Velma Dykes are:

- + 578 i. Willene⁸ Hargis, born 06 Jan 1941 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- + 579 ii. Glenn William Hargis, born 13 Sep 1945 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN.
 - 580 iii. Bobby Wayne Hargis, born 25 Aug 1955 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.). He married Robyn Lee Moore; born 01 Jul 1958 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.).
- **280.** Lewis Francis "Louie" Hargis (Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Aug 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Sue Hargis.). He married **Willie Sue Bone**, daughter of Samuel Bone and Lillian Mooney. She was born 12 Sep 1928 in Sweeton Hill, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Sue Hargis.).

Children of Lewis Hargis and Willie Bone are:

- + 581 i. Gary Allen⁸ Hargis, born 29 Apr 1946.
- + 582 ii. Priscilla Sue Hargis, born 12 May 1950.
- **281.** Allen Reece⁷ Hargis (Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Dec 1928 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Allen Hargis.), and died 30 Mar 2003 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.). He married **Carole Ann Isac** 15 Jun 1951 (Source: Carole Hargis.). She was born 26 Jun 1932 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

Notes for Allen Reece Hargis:

Allen and Carole lived in Michigan for many years, but after retirement moved to Grundy County and built a home in Pigeon Springs at the old Headrick homeplace.

Allen's obit reads: "Allen Reece Hargis Sr., 74, passed away Wednesday, March 30, 2003, at his residence. He was the son of the late Mrs. Daisy Wright and Preston Hargis. He was preceded in death by his brothers, L.W. Hargis and the Rev. Roy Wright Jr. Mr. Hargis retired from Letts Industries in Detroit after 34 years of service. He was a veteran of the Korean War, serving with the 187th Airborne on Koje-Do Island. Survivors include wife, Carole Hargis; three daughters, Cynthia (Don) Dettmer, Detroit, Christine (Randall) Kish, Farmington Hills, Mich., and Mary Jane (Don) Davidson, Napoleon, Mich.; sons Allen (Deena) Hargis Jr., Jackson, Mich., and Steven (Louise) Hargis, Milford, Mich., a brother, Lewis Hargis, Powder Springs, Ga.; and 15 grandchildren. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. CST Wednesday at Christ Church, Monteagle, Tenn., with Bishop William Millsaps and Father David Riches officiating. Interment will be in Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Tenn. The family will receive friends 4 until 9 p.m. CST today at Foster & Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

The SSDI list Allen's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 408-34-4125 issued in TN.

More About Allen Reece Hargis:

Burial: 02 Apr 2003, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN. (Source: personal knowledge.)

Children of Allen Hargis and Carole Isac are:

- + 583 i. Mary Jane⁸ Hargis, born 24 Feb 1954.
- + 584 ii. Allen Reece Jr. Hargis, born 22 Mar 1957.
- + 585 iii. Cynthia Ann Hargis, born 07 Dec 1958.
- + 586 iv. Steven Michael Hargis, born 20 Aug 1960.
- + 587 v. Christine Annette Hargis, born 10 Dec 1961.

283. Mary Francis⁷ Burnett (Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Dec 1930 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Charles Edward Rogers** 18 Mar 1950 in Rossville, Georgia (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Hubert Rogers and Elvie Lockhart. He was born 13 May 1930 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 09 Aug 2001 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Charles Edward Rogers:

The SSDI list Charles' last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 415-34-6709 issued in TN.

Children of Mary Burnett and Charles Rogers are:

- + 588 i. Charlestine⁸ Rogers, born 01 Feb 1951 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 589 ii. Charlotte Ann Rogers, born 28 Jun 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- + 590 iii. Allan Rogers, born 02 Oct 1956 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 591 iv. Mary Lee Rogers, born 30 Aug 1959 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

284. John William Sr.⁷ **Burnett** (Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Dec 1932 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 24 Sep 1994 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Mary Kathleen Smith** 02 Aug 1953 in Rossville, Georgia (Source: Aline Hargis.), daughter of Elvin Smith and Beulah Robertson. She was born 12 Oct 1936 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 22 Jul 1974 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for John William Sr. Burnett:

Johnny was married to Jimmie Tate, Mary Smith, Marie Nunley and Gayle Bivens.

The SSDI list Johnny's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 415-48-6564 issued in TN.

More About John William Sr. Burnett:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

More About Mary Kathleen Smith:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Children of John Burnett and Mary Smith are:

- + 592 i. John William Jr. Burnett, born 22 Jun 1955 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 593 ii. Sandra Faye Burnett, born 28 Jul 1957 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 594 iii. Amy Lee Burnett, born 02 Dec 1959 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- iv. Diane Burnett, born 24 Jul 1962 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 596 v. Carla Dean Burnett, born 18 Jul 1966 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 597 vi. Tina Lynn Burnett, born 06 Jul 1968 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.

285. James Ernest⁷ Burnett (Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 May 1937 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Betty Sue Meeks** 14 Apr 1959 in Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Hollis Meeks and Ida Tate. She was born 14 Aug 1937 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for James Ernest Burnett:

James and Betty were married by L.B. Smartt JP.

Children of James Burnett and Betty Meeks are:

- + 598 i. Vickie Denise⁸ Burnett, born 12 Oct 1959 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 599 ii. James Jeffery Burnett, born 05 Nov 1963 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 600 iii. Karen Lynn Burnett, born 24 Aug 1965 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 601 iv. Ladonna Sue Burnett, born 11 Aug 1977 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..

286. Bessie Lee⁷ Burnett (Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Dec 1938 (Source: Bessie Lee Brown.). She married **Hershal Douglas Brown** 29 May 1954 in Rossville, Georgia (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Bessie Lee Burnett:

Bessie Lee owns and operates Brown's Dairy Bar located in Gruetli.

Children of Bessie Burnett and Hershal Brown are:

- i. Glen Douglas⁸ Brown, born 31 Mar 1956 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married Elaine Hart 24 Dec 1980 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.); born 05 Oct 1960 in Whitwell, Marion County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- + 603 ii. Glenda Kathy Brown, born 29 May 1957 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN...
- + 604 iii. Ricky Nelson Brown, born 14 Apr 1959 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. Tn..
 - 605 iv. Wade Anthony Brown, born 10 Jun 1958 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); died 10 Jun 1958 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- **287.** Nellene⁷ Burnett (Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Jul 1942 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 25 Jan 1990 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Jackson Cleveland "Buddy" Singleton** 03 Nov 1956 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He was born 10 Aug 1938 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 23 Jan 1997 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Jackson Cleveland "Buddy" Singleton:

Buddy died of prostate cancer.

Children of Nellene Burnett and Jackson Singleton are:

 jackson Cleveland "Sput" Singleton, born 20 Mar 1958 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); died 29 May 1968 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Jackson Cleveland "Sput" Singleton:

Jackson was killed in a car wreck.

More About Jackson Cleveland "Sput" Singleton: Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

- + 607 ii. Francis Albert "Frankie" Singleton, born 02 Dec 1960.
- + 608 iii. Shelia Renee Singleton, born 04 May 1966; died 09 Dec 1998 in Tracy City, Marion County, TN..
 - iv. Belinda Ann Singleton, born 05 Jul 1971 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married Phillip "Rabbit"
 Stevens 03 Nov 1993 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); born 27 Jul 1960 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

288. Paul David⁷ Burnett (Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jun 1945 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 29 Jan 2008 in St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, TN (Source: his obit.). He married **Minnie Mae Sanders** 14 May 1960 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of William Sanders and Marie Rollings. She was born 25 Sep 1944 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Paul David Burnett:

Paul's obit reads:"Paul D. Burnett, 63, died Tuesday, Jan. 29, 2008 of an extended illness at St. Thomas Hospital. He was born in Gruetli-Laager on June 28, 1944, to Frances and Mary Hargis Burnett who preceded him in death along with his brother, Johnny Burnett; sister Nelene Singleton. He was retired from Aerostructures, a member of Freewill Baptist Church. He is survived by his wife, Minnie Mae Sanders Burnett; sons David (Pat) Burnett, Greg (Roxanne) Burnett; granddaughter, Jessica Burnett; grandsons; Zachary and Justin Burnett, Altamont, Michael Foshee, Manchester, step-granddaughter Felicia Mantooth, Hillsboro; great grandsons Chase and Colin Foshee, Columbia, Tenn; grandson Kylan Mantooth, Hillsboro, brother James (Betty) Burnett, Gruetli-Laager; sisters Bessie (Doug) Brown and Mary Rogers, Gruetli-Laager. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. CST today in the funeral home chapel with Brother Dal Barrett officiating. Burial to follow in Wesleys Chapel Cemetery. Arrangements by Layne Funeral Home, Altamont."

Children of Paul Burnett and Minnie Sanders are:

- + 610 i. David Wayne⁸ Burnett, born 13 Mar 1961 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN.
- + 611 ii. Gregory Allen Burnett, born 02 Jul 1974 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN.
- **289.** Ethel Mae⁷ Brown (Helen⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Apr 1925. She married **Don Ingle**. He was born Jan 1925.

Children of Ethel Brown and Don Ingle are:

- i. Judy Gayle⁸ Ingle.
- 613 ii. Richard Lee Ingle.
- **291.** Charles David⁷ Brown (Helen⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Feb 1929. He married **Ann Wheeler**.

Children of Charles Brown and Ann Wheeler are:

- i. Charles Bryan⁸ Brown.
- 615 ii. Deborah Lynn Brown.
- **293.** Florence⁷ Brown (Helen⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Feb 1930. She married **Carl Sherman**. He was born 1936.

Children of Florence Brown and Carl Sherman are:

- i. Helen Rochelle⁸ Sherman.
- ii. Anthony Carl Sherman.
- **294.** Franklin Cecil⁷ Brown (Helen⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Sep 1934. He married Suzanne Bebee. She was born 1934.

Children of Franklin Brown and Suzanne Bebee are:

- i. Franklin Lee⁸ Brown.
- 619 ii. Pamela Sue Brown.
- 620 iii. Linda Joyce Brown.
- **295.** Jellene⁷ Brown (Helen⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Jul 1936. She married **Robert Daidone**. He was born 1933.

Children of Jellene Brown and Robert Daidone are:

- i. Cynthia Sophia⁸ Daidone.
- 622 ii. Robert John Daidone.

296. Raymond⁷ Hargis (William Lee⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Feb 1928 in Mt. Vernon, Grundy County, TN (Source: Thelma Hargis.). He married **Doris Brown** 04 Jul 1951 (Source: Thelma Hargis.), daughter of Herman Brown and Maudie Brown. She was born 05 Sep 1929 in Kentucky (Source: Thelma Hargis.).

Notes for Raymond Hargis:

Raymond went into the U.S. Army in 1950.

In August of 1957, the "Grundy County Herald" reported Raymond Hargis received his Master Degree from Peabody College.

Raymond was Grundy County Court Clerk, Superintendent of School in Grundy County and was employed in the Marion County School system.

Children of Raymond Hargis and Doris Brown are:

- + 623 i. Deborah⁸ Hargis, born 20 Oct 1954.
- + 624 ii. Joel Raymond Hargis, born 16 Feb 1959.

297. James William "Jimmy" Hargis (Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy", William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Feb 1933 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary Hargis.). He married **Mattie Lucille "Tooter" Griswold** 05 Apr 1959 in Palmer, Grundy Co.,TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 14 Aug 1931 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary Hargis.).

Notes for James William "Jimmy" Hargis:

Jimmy went into the army in 1953. In 1954, the "Grundy County Herald" had the following article: "Army Pvt. James W. Hargis, son of Aaron Hargis of Gruetli, recently spent a seven-day rest and recuperation leave in Kokura, Japan. Normally stationed in Korea with Headquarters Battery of 1 Corps as a mechanic, Hargis stayed at one of Japan's best resort hotels and enjoyed many luxuries unobtainable on the war-torn peninsula."

Jimmy and Tootsie were married by Bailery Brooks, minister.

A few years after their twins were born, they moved to Florida.

Children of James Hargis and Mattie Griswold are:

- + 625 i. James Stephen⁸ Hargis, born 03 Aug 1961 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN.
- + 626 ii. Betty Susan Hargis, born 03 Aug 1961 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN.

298. Betty Lou⁷ Hargis (Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Feb 1935 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Mary Hargis.). She married **Kenneth Yokley** 13 Dec 1949 (Source: Brenda LeCroy.), son of Lee Yokley and Betty Taylor. He was born 19 Jun 1928 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Mary Hargis.).

Notes for Betty Lou Hargis:

Betty Lou and Ken were married when she was 15 years old. In October of 1953, Ken went to Alaska and Betty followed in December.

They have lived in Groveland, Florida for many years.

Notes for Kenneth Yokley:

Ken went into the army in 1951.

Children of Betty Hargis and Kenneth Yokley are:

- + 627 i. Gary Edward⁸ Yokley, born 09 May 1953 in Moses Lake, Washington.
- + 628 ii. Vickie Yokley, born 19 Sep 1957 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn...

299. Brenda Faye⁷ **Hargis** (Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Jan 1945 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary Hargis.). She married **Don Wilson LeCroy** 27 Feb 1960 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Samuel LeCroy and Mamie Layne. He was born 02 Jun 1938 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

Notes for Brenda Faye Hargis:

Brenda attended schools at Victoria in Gruetli and Grundy County High School.

Brenda and Don were married by James R. Garner, Minister when she was 15 and he was 21 years old.

The "Grundy County Herald" printed the following article March 7, 1991: "Brenda LeCroy of Gruetli-Laager capped a long postal career last week when she officially became head of the Altamont facility. She was appointed postmaster there July 14, 1990, according to a handsome certificate presented by Jean C. Burnett, Associate Office Coordinator of Nashville.

Mrs. LeCroy repeated the oath of office before a host of friends and relatives, current and former postal employees. A reception followed.

Brenda began her career with the postal service as a P.T. F. clerk with Postmaster Connie Bouldin in Gruetli-Laager. In 1987, she worked as officer-in-charge of the Sequatchie Post Office and at Palmer.

Mrs. LeCroy worked at the G.M.F. in Chattanooga during 1982-1986. She has attended many G.M. F. workshops conducted by Dalton College.

The new postmaster is daughter of Aaron and Mary Hargis of Gruetli-Laager. She and her husband, Don, have two children, Tim LeCroy, who is married to the former Cindy McCullough, and Nena LeCroy, student at TTU in Cookeville. The LeCroys have one granddaughter, Gabrielle......

Friends furnished refreshments for the reception following Mrs. LeCroy's swearing in. There were finger sandwiches, cookies, chips and two large cakes, one decorated with the U.S. Postal emblem. Punch and coffee also were served."

Children of Brenda Hargis and Don LeCroy are:

- + 629 i. Timothy Wilson⁸ LeCroy, born 02 Feb 1961 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Coalmont, Grundy Co. TN; died 22 Dec 1996 in a hospital in Whitwell, Marion County, TN.
- + 630 ii. Nena Chanelle LeCroy, born 16 Dec 1971 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Coalmont, Grundy Co. TN.
- **300.** William Earl Sr.⁷ Campbell (Lillie Mae⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Aug 1931 (Source: Steve Hargis.), and died 20 Jan 1973 in a heart clinic in Ohio (Source: Steve Hargis.). He married **Susan Schuck** 05 Jun 1954 (Source: Steve Hargis.), daughter of Charles Schuck and Lorna Schuck.

More About William Earl Sr. Campbell:

Burial: Ortonville, Michigan

Children of William Campbell and Susan Schuck are:

- i. William Earl Jr. 8 Campbell, born 06 May 1955 in Roseville, Michigan (Source: Steve Hargis.).
- 632 ii. Patricia Ann Campbell.
- 633 iii. Kathleen Lenore Campbell.
- **303. Alvin Boyd**⁷ **Campbell** (Lillie Mae⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Joan Hadubski**.

Children of Alvin Campbell and Joan Hadubski are:

- i. Misty Lynn⁸ Campbell.
- 635 ii. Alvin Bryan Campbell.
- **306.** JoAnn⁷ Burnett (Emma Cestella⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas²,

Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jan 1937 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan (Source: Emma Burnett.), and died 01 Jan 1981 in Monteagle, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Donald Eugene Argo** 22 Dec 1951 in Rome, Georgia (Source: Coleen Argo.), son of Earl Argo and Stella Sartain. He was born 14 Aug 1932 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 01 Jan 1981 in Monteagle, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

More About JoAnn Burnett:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

More About Donald Eugene Argo:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

Children of JoAnn Burnett and Donald Argo are:

- + 636 i. Gary Don⁸ Argo, born 26 Apr 1954 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN..
 - ii. James Allen Argo, born 24 Aug 1955 in Hollywood, Broward County, Florida (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); died 26 Aug 1955 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
 - 638 iii. Bobby Jean Argo, born 20 Aug 1956 in Hollywood, Broward County, Florida (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); died 21 Aug 1956 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- + 639 iv. Gerry Dale Argo, born 26 Sep 1957 in Hollywood, Florida.
- **307.** Coleene⁷ Burnett (Emma Cestella⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Dec 1938 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Emma Burnett.), and died 27 Dec 1997 in Stuart, Florida (Source: Coleen Argo.). She married **Billy Dickerson Long** 25 Jun 1953 in Rossville, Georgia (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He was born 09 Sep 1935 in Monteagle, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Coleene Burnett:

Coleene died of cancer. She was cremated and her ashes buried in the Monteagle Cemetery in Grundy County, TN.

Child of Coleene Burnett and Billy Long is:

- + 640 i. Kathy Evyone⁸ Long, born 15 Nov 1955 in Hollywood, Florida.
- **310.** Larry Edwin⁷ Hargis (James Henry⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born (Source: Gladys Hargis.). He married **Patsy Marie Burroughs**. was born (Source: Gladys Hargis.).

Children of Larry Hargis and Patsy Burroughs are:

- 641 i. Karen⁸ Hargis.
- 642 ii. Sherry Hargis.
- **311.** Ralph Wayne⁷ Hargis (James Henry⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Dec 1950 (Source: Gladys Hargis.). He married **Donna Gayle Pennington**. She was born 01 May 1953 (Source: Gladys Hargis.).

Children of Ralph Hargis and Donna Pennington are:

- i. Tonia Michelle⁸ Hargis, born 29 Sep 1973 (Source: Gladys Hargis.).
- ii. James Wesley Hargis, born 25 Sep 1976 (Source: Gladys Hargis.).
- **312. Jimmy Dale⁷ Hargis** (James Henry⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 May 1953 (Source: Gladys Hargis.). He married **Tina Marie Hangey**. She was born 20 Jul 1956 (Source: Gladys Hargis.).

Child of Jimmy Hargis and Tina Hangey is:

i. Maria Lynne⁸ Hargis, born 22 Jan 1983 (Source: Gladys Hargis.).

314. Betty Ruth⁷ Hamby (Mona Lee⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Oct 1940 (Source: Mona Hamby.). She married **John William Hunter** 11 Jul 1957. He was born 05 Nov 1938.

Children of Betty Hamby and John Hunter are:

- i. John Timothy⁸ Hunter, born 15 May 1960 (Source: Mona Hamby.).
- ii. Steven Dwane Hunter, born 22 Aug 1962 (Source: Mona Hamby.).
- **315. Shirley Ann⁷ Hamby** (Mona Lee⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Sep 1946 (Source: Mona Hamby.). She married **Joseph Harry Clanton** 30 Oct 1965. He was born 02 Mar 1939 (Source: Mona Hamby.).

Children of Shirley Hamby and Joseph Clanton are:

- i. Joseph Lee⁸ Clanton, born 27 Feb 1973 (Source: Mona Hamby.).
- ii. Michael Troy Clanton, born 14 Mar 1978 (Source: Mona Hamby.).
- **316.** Lee Franklin⁷ Hamby (Mona Lee⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Aug 1950 (Source: Mona Hamby.). He married **Ginny Gail Shellield** 05 Jan 1973. She was born 24 Sep 1954 (Source: Mona Hamby.).

Child of Lee Hamby and Ginny Shellield is:

- i. Heather Elizabeth⁸ Hamby, born 29 Nov 1974 (Source: Mona Hamby.).
- **317.** Carl Coleman⁷ Hargis (Carl David⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 May 1943 (Source: Betty Brown.). He married **Valerie Iglikowoki**. She was born 21 Feb 1944 (Source: Betty Brown.).

Children of Carl Hargis and Valerie Iglikowoki are:

- + 651 i. Anthony William⁸ Hargis, born 15 Sep 1965.
- + 652 ii. Leslie Marie Hargis, born 27 Aug 1967.
- **318.** Elizabeth Belle "Betty" Hargis (Carl David⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy", William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Mar 1945 (Source: Betty Brown.). She married (1) **Joe Solomon** Abt. 1963. She married (2) **Bill Brown** Aft. 1968.

Children of Elizabeth Hargis and Joe Solomon are:

- + 653 i. Tamara⁸ Solomon, born 09 Jun 1964.
 - ii. Michael Solomon, born 13 Sep 1968 (Source: Betty Brown.).
- **321. Dorothy Vonzella**⁷ **Hargis** (Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Apr 1935 (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died 17 Oct 2005 in Soddy-Daisy, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Vonzella's obit.). She married **Hubert Gene Jr. Shipley** 29 Nov 1953.

Notes for Dorothy Vonzella Hargis:

Vonzella's obit reads: "Dorothy Vonzella Hargis Shipley, a loving sister, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, passed away Monday, Oct. 17, 2005, at her home surrounded by her family and friends. She was of the Christian faith and a member of Daisy Church of Christ. She was a lifelong resident of Soddy-Daisy, and a very active participant in local politics. Also, she was the former owner of the Shop & Tan. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hubert Shipley; parents, Raymond and Mildred Hargis; and a brother, Clyde Hargis. She is survived by her brothers, Bobby (Elie) Hargis, John Hargis; sons, Hubert "Gene-O" (DeDe) Shipley Jr. and Tommy (Kathy) Shipley; daughter, Penny (Randy) Walker; six grandchildren, Amy (Brian) MIlls, Trey Shipley, Erin (Nick) Hensley, Wes Shipley, Jordon Walker and Nick Walker; two great-grandchildren, Hunter and Jacob Mills; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral service will be at 2 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 20, 2005, in the chapel of Williamson & Sons Funeral Home with Minister Jerry Clements officiating. Interment will follow in Presbyterian Cemetery. Visitation is after noon today. Pallbears will be Trey Shipley, Brian Mills, Nick Hensley, Wes Shipley, Jordon Walker and Nick Walker. Contributions may be made to Daisy Church of Christ, P.O.Box

492, Soddy-Daisy, TN 37384. Arrangements are by Williamson & Sons Funeral Home, 8852 Dayton Pike, Soddy-Daisy, TN 37379."

More About Dorothy Vonzella Hargis:

Burial: 20 Oct 2005, Presbyterian Cemetery, Soddy-Daisy, TN

Children of Dorothy Hargis and Hubert Shipley are:

- + 655 i. Hubert Gene III⁸ Shipley, born 20 Jun 1955.
- + 656 ii. Thomas Clyde Shipley, born 24 Sep 1959.
- + 657 iii. Penney Elizabeth Shipley, born 22 Sep 1960.
- **322. Bobby Ray**⁷ **Hargis** (Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Feb 1938 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Elli Rohman**. She was born in Weisbotten, Germany.

Notes for Bobby Ray Hargis:

Bobby and Elli met when he was in the Air Force, stationed in Germany. The 2 oldest children were born in Germany.

Children of Bobby Hargis and Elli Rohman are:

- + 658 i. Marvin⁸ Hargis, born 16 Apr 1956 in Germany.
- + 659 ii. Mildred Hargis, born 06 Feb 1959 in Germany.
- + 660 iii. Ramona Susann Hargis, born 12 Apr 1960.
- **323. John Thomas**⁷ **Hargis** (Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Jan 1941 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Sandra Fuller**, daughter of James Fuller and Bessie Newman.

Notes for John Thomas Hargis:

John operates Wann Funeral Home located in Chattanooga, TN.

Children of John Hargis and Sandra Fuller are:

i. John Scott⁸ Hargis, born 03 Jun 1962 (Source: Raymond Hargis.).

Notes for John Scott Hargis:

Scott, as he was called, lives is Laguna Hills, California, according to his grandmother's obit.

- 662 ii. Jada Denise Hargis, born 12 Apr 1964 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She married Unknown Gonzalez.
- **324.** Clyde Edward⁷ Hargis (Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Oct 1944 (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died 02 Sep 1998 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tn. (Source: Clyde's obit.). He married (1) Ida Mae Jenkins 06 Sep 1963 in Soddy Church of Christ. He married (2) Viva Unknown Aft. 1980.

Notes for Clyde Edward Hargis:

Clyde was the business manager of the United Association of Plumbers and Steamfitters in 1980. He left that position and was employed by the Hamilton County Criminal Court.

He was killed in an automobile accident. The "Chattanooga Times" reported: "COURT OFFICER DIES--A Court officer who survived a traumatic brain injury last year was killed Wednesday morning in a car accident on Dayton Boulevard. Clyde Hargis, 54, was a court officer for Hamilton County Criminal Court Judge Doug Meyer. Hargis was killed when his Geo Metro slammed into a power pole in the 6300 block of Dayton Boulevard at about 11 a.m. Just before the accident, Chattanooga police were looking for a car fitting the description of Hargis' that was reportedly driving erratically on Highway 27. A Hamilton County sheriff's deputy was northbound on Dayton Boulevard when he say the Metro speeding and driving on the shoulder of the road. As the deputy turned around, he say the Metro slam into a power pole, shearing the pole off its base. Hargis died of massive head and chest injuries. He was not wearing a seat belt."

Clyde's obit reads: "Clyde Edward Hargis, 54, of Red Bank, died Wednesday, September 2, 1998, in a local hospital. He was Court officer for the Hamilton County Criminal Court, past master of Sale Creek Masonic Lodge No. 280 and a member of Plumbers and Steam fitters Local N. 43, where he served as Business Agent for nine years. Survivors include his wife, Viva Hargis; son Darron Hargis, Milwaukee; daughter, Angie Williams, Soddy-Daisy; two step-children, Kimberly Kerley, Pikeville, Tenn., Dale Lockhart, Dunlap. Tenn.; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Hargis, Soddy-Daisy; sister, Vonzella Shipley, Soddy-Daisy; two brothers, Bobby Hargis, Soddy-Daisy, John Hargis, Chattanooga; three grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the funeral home chapel with Minister Jimmy Clements officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Middle Valley Church of Christ, Saint Jude's Children's Research Hospital, or a favorite charity. Visitation will be 4-9 p.m today at Wann Funeral home."

Children of Clyde Hargis and Ida Jenkins are:

- + 663 i. Angela Dawn⁸ Hargis, born 17 Jul 1965.
 - ii. Edwin Darron Hargis, born 23 Feb 1968 (Source: Raymond Hargis.).
- **325.** Charles Leland⁷ Hargis (Earl Malone⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Apr 1940 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Elsie Unknown**.

Children of Charles Hargis and Elsie Unknown are:

- i. Sharon Gail⁸ Hargis.
- 666 ii. Charles Leland Jr. Hargis.
- 667 iii. Shannon Hargis.
- **326. Brenda⁷ Hargis** (John Lesley⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Sep 1948 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She married **Clint Worley**.

Child of Brenda Hargis and Clint Worley is:

- 668 i. Kim⁸ Worley.
- **327. Barry**⁷ **Hargis** (John Lesley⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Sep 1957 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Tammy Welch**.

Child of Barry Hargis and Tammy Welch is:

- i. Leslie Ruth⁸ Hargis, born 1986.
- **329.** Claudette⁷ Hargis (Edward⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Sep 1947. She married **Larry Branumn**.

Children of Claudette Hargis and Larry Branumn are:

- i. Rhonda Lynn⁸ Branumn.
- ii. Pamela Ann Branumn.
- 672 iii. Chistopher Michael Branumn.
- **330.** Edwina⁷ Hargis (Edward⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Dec 1946. She married (1) Jim Spears Abt. 1971. She married (2) Joe Jr. Scott Nov 1977.

Child of Edwina Hargis and Jim Spears is:

i. Kim⁸ Spears, born 11 Nov 1972.

Child of Edwina Hargis and Joe Scott is:

i. Christy D.8 Scott, born 17 Apr 1978.

331. Arlene⁷ Hargis (Edward⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Aug 1953. She married **Johnny Sullivan**.

Child of Arlene Hargis and Johnny Sullivan is:

675 i. Johnny Jr.⁸ Sullivan.

332. Connie⁷ Hargis (Edward⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Dec 1958. She married Carl Fulton.

Child of Connie Hargis and Carl Fulton is:

i. Jason⁸ Fulton, born 06 Nov 1974.

335. Marvin Mack Jr.⁷ Byrdwell (Marvin Mack⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Mar 1930 (Source: Velma Schonder.). He married **Lillian Rose Cornelius**. She was born 23 Jan 1931 (Source: Velma Schonder.).

Children of Marvin Byrdwell and Lillian Cornelius are:

- i. Charles David⁸ Byrdwell, born 13 Dec 1950 (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- ii. Patricia Louise Byrdwell, born 21 Feb 1953 (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 679 iii. Mary Catherine Byrdwell, born 13 Oct 1955 (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- iv. Donna Kay Byrdwell, born 15 Nov 1956 (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- v. Tammy Lynn Byrdwell, born 16 Nov 1963 (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- **336.** James Hewitt⁷ Byrdwell (Marvin Mack⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Jul 1931 (Source: Velma Schonder.). He married **Ila Jean Powell** 28 Aug 1954. She was born 13 Oct 1932 (Source: Velma Schonder.).

Children of James Byrdwell and Ila Powell are:

- i. James Hewett II⁸ Byrdwell, born 08 Aug 1955 (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 683 ii. Michael Byrdwell, born 04 Sep 1959 (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 684 iii. William Craig Byrdwell, born 10 Oct 1961 (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- **338.** Jane Elizabeth⁷ Byrdwell (Walter D.⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Apr 1952 (Source: Willodean Byrdwell.). She married **Steve Gass**.

Child of Jane Byrdwell and Steve Gass is:

i. Amy Denise⁸ Gass, born 07 Mar 1975 (Source: Willodean Byrdwell.).

343. Karen Elana⁷ Byrdwell (Adelbert⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **John Cockrell**.

Children of Karen Byrdwell and John Cockrell are:

- 686 i. Elana⁸ Cockrell.
- 687 ii. Kristie Cockrell.
- 688 iii. Mark Cockrell.
- **354.** Carolyn Lou⁷ Hargis (Elmer "Shorty"⁶, Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Jun 1952 (Source: Lucille Hargis.). She married **Ronnie Harvey**.

Child of Carolyn Hargis and Ronnie Harvey is:

- i. Derrick Ross⁸ Harvey, born 17 Nov 1981 (Source: Lucille Hargis.).
- **355. Terry Don⁷ Hargis** (Elmer "Shorty"⁶, Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Sep 1955 (Source: Lucille Hargis.). He married **Peggy Smith**.

Children of Terry Hargis and Peggy Smith are:

i. Mitzi Dean⁸ Hargis, born 29 Aug 1978 (Source: Lucille Hargis.).

691

356. Sherry June⁷ Hargis (Elmer "Shorty"⁶, Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Dec 1966 (Source: Lucille Hargis.). She married William "Chuckie" Cartwright.

Child of Sherry Hargis and William Cartwright is:

692 i. Jayla⁸ Cartwright.

358. Robert Steven⁷ Parker (Mabel⁶ Hargis, Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 May 1953 (Source: Mabel Parker.). He married **Amy Warden**.

Children of Robert Parker and Amy Warden are:

- i. Phillip⁸ Parker, born 12 Jun 1981 (Source: Mabel Parker.).
- 694 ii. Eric Parker, born 08 Sep 1983 (Source: Mabel Parker.).
- **359.** Mary Nell⁷ Garner (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Aug 1925 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.), and died 30 May 1984 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married **James Wilson Owens** 07 Jul 1947 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). He died 18 Feb 1999 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).

More About Mary Nell Garner:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Jackson Co. AL

More About James Wilson Owens:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Jackson Co. AL

Children of Mary Garner and James Owens are:

- + 695 i. Judy Carol⁸ Owens, born 03 May 1953.
- + 696 ii. Deborah Lou Owens, born 19 Aug 1958.
- **361.** Charles Raymond⁷ Garner (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Mar 1931 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). He married **Francis Caperton** 13 Aug 1955 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).

Children of Charles Garner and Francis Caperton are:

- i. Elizabeth Ramona⁸ Garner, born 15 Mar 1959 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).
- 698 ii. Anna Lee Garner, born 14 Oct 1962 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married Eddie Long 05 Sep 1987 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).
- **362.** Fannie Elizabeth⁷ Garner (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 May 1933 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.), and died 24 Nov 1996 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married (1) William Howard McCrary 01 Feb 1956. She married (2) William A. Boles 25 Dec 1969.

Notes for Fannie Elizabeth Garner:

Fannie and Howard divorced.

More About Fannie Elizabeth Garner:

Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama

Child of Fannie Garner and William McCrary is:

- i. Thomas Edward "Tommy" McCrary, born 09 Aug 1961 (Source: Ann Pyburn.).
- **363. David Lee⁷ Garner** (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Apr 1937 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). He married **Dorthy Jean Eakin** 03 Jul

1957.

Notes for David Lee Garner:

David and Dorthy were divorced.

Children of David Garner and Dorthy Eakin are:

- 700 i. Scotty Ray⁸ Garner, born 19 Apr 1958 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). He married Lynette Bellomy.
- 701 ii. James David Garner, born 19 Sep 1961 (Source: Ann Pyburn.).
- 702 iii. Gina Garner, born 06 Jan 1973 (Source: Ann Pyburn.).
- **364.** Billy Newty⁷ Garner (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Jul 1939 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.), and died 05 Jun 1974 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). He married **Josephine McCarver** 14 Oct 1962.

More About Billy Newty Garner:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Jackson Co. Alabama

Children of Billy Garner and Josephine McCarver are:

- i. Linda Jo⁸ Garner, born 01 Feb 1967 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married (1) David Ray Owens 21 Jun 1986 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married (2) Gerald Winninger 29 Aug 1989 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).
- 704 ii. Billy Wade Garner, born 11 Apr 1968 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He married Tammy Goins 18 Mar 1988 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).
- 705 iii. Bobby Ray Garner, born 07 Mar 1974 (Source: Ann Pyburn.).
- **366. Bonnie Lula⁷ Pyburn** (Willard⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Oct 1929 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.). She married **James Perry** 16 Jan 1948 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.). He died 29 Oct 1997 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.).

Child of Bonnie Pyburn and James Perry is:

- + 706 i. James "Jimmy" Perry.
- **367.** Willard Boyd⁷ Pyburn (Willard⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Sep 1931, and died Feb 1983. He married **Helen Unknown**.

Notes for Willard Boyd Pyburn:

Willard had a daughter by his second wife and a son by his third wife.

Children of Willard Pyburn and Helen Unknown are:

- 707 i. Robin⁸ Pyburn.
- 708 ii. Renee Pyburn.
- **368.** Maxine⁷ Pyburn (Willard⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Feb 1933 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.). She married (1) **Delmus Campbell**. She married (2) **Dennis Davis**. She married (3) **Tony Hill**.

Child of Maxine Pyburn and Delmus Campbell is:

709 i. Ricky Boyd⁸ Campbell.

Child of Maxine Pyburn and Dennis Davis is:

- 710 i. Rhonda Kay⁸ Davis.
- **370.** Barbara⁷ Pyburn (Willard⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Oct 1937 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.). She married **Richard Huttsell**.

Children of Barbara Pyburn and Richard Huttsell are:

- + 711 i. Dicky⁸ Huttsell.
 - 712 ii. Kenny Huttsell.

374. Billy Gene⁷ Eakin (Coria Viola⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Aug 1938 (Source: Bessie Eakin.). He married **Shirley Faye Day** 14 May 1965 (Source: Bessie Eakin.). She was born 26 May 1947 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

Children of Billy Eakin and Shirley Day are:

- + 713 i. Kimberly Jean⁸ Eakin, born 05 Sep 1966.
 - 714 ii. Brian Joseph Eakin, born 16 Oct 1978 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).
- **380.** Betty Lou⁷ Pyburn (Thomas Jefferson "T.J."⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1943 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married **David Avans**.

Notes for Betty Lou Pyburn:

Betty Lou lives in Hytop, Alabama.

Children of Betty Pyburn and David Avans are:

715 i. Timothy Ray⁸ Avans, died 27 Oct 1986.

More About Timothy Ray Avans:

Burial: Hytop Cemetery

- 716 ii. Brett Avans, born 08 Dec 1967 (Source: Ann Pyburn.).
- + 717 iii. Wendy Avans.
- **381.** Janice Carol⁷ Pyburn (Thomas Jefferson "T.J."⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Mar 1948 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married **Dennis Delanty** 04 Apr 1970 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).

Notes for Janice Carol Pyburn:

Janice lives in Mesa, Ariz.

Children of Janice Pyburn and Dennis Delanty are:

- 718 i. Jason Harrison⁸ Delanty, born 25 Aug 1971 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).
- 719 ii. James Houston Delanty, born 11 Oct 1974 (Source: Ann Pyburn.).
- **383.** Lisa Dawn⁷ Steele (Lilly Myrtle⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Oct 1963 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).

Child of Lisa Dawn Steele is:

- i. Savannah Lyn⁸ Steele-Ramsey, born 14 Mar 1998 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).
- **385. Jamericca Lynn⁷ Pyburn** (James Lawerence⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Nov 1970 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married **Wayne M. Daigle** 29 Aug 1992. He was born 01 Jun 1960.

Children of Jamericca Pyburn and Wayne Daigle are:

- i. Michaella⁸ Daigle, born 18 Nov 1994.
- 722 ii. Matthew Daigle, born 09 Mar 1998.
- **386.** Nanika Lynn⁷ Fincher (Annie Ruth⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Mar 1971 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married **John C. Dychock** 16 Sep 1996 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). He was born 24 May 1969 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).

Children of Nanika Fincher and John Dychock are:

- i. Tyler⁸ Dychock, born 25 Apr 1992 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).
- 724 ii. Phillip C. Dychock, born 16 Apr 1997 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).
- **387. Mykhel Wayne**⁷ **Fincher** (Annie Ruth⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Sep 1973 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). He married **Stacy Grace Majors**. She was born 10 Apr 1974 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).

Child of Mykhel Fincher and Stacy Majors is:

- 725 i. Bradley Wayne⁸ Fincher, born 16 Mar 1995 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).
- **391.** Leonard Douglas⁷ Nunley (Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jun 1947 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married (1) Carolyn Dodds. He married (2) Candy Hoffman. He married (3) Diane Walker Dobbs.

Children of Leonard Nunley and Carolyn Dodds are:

- i. Terry Lynn⁸ Nunley, born 01 Apr 1973 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).
- ii. Michael Douglas Nunley, born 07 Dec 1974 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).
- **392. Betty Mae⁷ Nunley** (Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Jul 1948 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Steve Petty**. He was born 27 Dec 1947 (Source: Paul Sanders.).

Child of Betty Nunley and Steve Petty is:

- i. Stephen Lebron⁸ Petty, born 26 Jan 1968 (Source: Clara Nunley.).
- **394.** Ronnie Lee⁷ Nunley (Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Apr 1955 in Hixson, Hamilton County, Tennessee (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married **Vanessa Darity** 14 Oct 1977 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.). She was born 05 Nov 1960 in Fort Scott, Kansas (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).

Children of Ronnie Nunley and Vanessa Darity are:

- + 729 i. John Matthew "Matt" Nunley, born 07 Feb 1979.
- + 730 ii. Christina Mae "Christy" Nunley, born 18 Apr 1980.
- **395.** Mary Jane⁷ Nunley (Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Nov 1962 in Hixson, Hamilton County, Tennessee (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Mitchell Lyndon Allmon**. He was born 30 Jun 1957.

Children of Mary Nunley and Mitchell Allmon are:

- i. Mitchell Kelly⁸ Allmon, born 10 Oct 1986 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).
- ii. Melissa Lynn Allmon, born 31 May 1990 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).
- **396.** Barbara Ann⁷ Sanders (Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Dec 1946 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married (1) Gary H. Warner. She married (2) Dennis Romanski. He was born in Michigan.

Children of Barbara Sanders and Gary Warner are:

- + 733 i. Julie Ann⁸ Warner, born 15 Feb 1970 in Madison Heights, Michigan.
- + 734 ii. Jennifer Diane Warner, born 10 Jul 1973 in Royal Oak, Michigan.
- **397.** Paul Edward⁷ Sanders (Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Feb 1948 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married **Terry Gomez**. She was born 23 Oct 1951 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.).

Children of Paul Sanders and Terry Gomez are:

- i. Jeffrey Scott⁸ Sanders, born 22 Jan 1975 in Dearborn, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.).
- + 736 ii. Carrie Christine Sanders, born 26 Jan 1978 in Rochester Hills, Michigan.
- **398. Steve Alan⁷ Sanders** (Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Sep 1951 in Ferndale, Oakland County, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.). He married **Debbie M. Troxler**. She was born 06 Aug 1953 in Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.).

Children of Steve Sanders and Debbie Troxler are:

- + 737 i. Kimberly Marie⁸ Sanders, born 07 May 1972 in Royal Oak, Michigan.
- + 738 ii. Michael Alan Sanders, born 17 Sep 1974 in Royal Oak, Michigan.
- **399.** Charles Leonard "Skipper" Sweeton (Charles Edward⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jul 1947 (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married **Kathy Kay Braden** 21 Nov 1970 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of Harley Braden and Genievine Woodlee.

Child of Charles Sweeton and Kathy Braden is:

- i. Charles Anthony⁸ Sweeton.
- **402.** Vickie Lynn⁷ Sweeton (Charles Edward⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Sep 1954 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Eddie Shaver**. He was born 08 Aug 1956 (Source: Vickie Shaver.).

Child of Vickie Sweeton and Eddie Shaver is:

- i. Blake Edward⁸ Shaver, born 14 Jun 1982 (Source: Vickie Shaver.).
- **403. Shirley Ann⁷ Sweeton** (Leonard Jasper⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Patrick Gerard Murphy** 12 Jun 1971 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He was born 01 Jun 1950 (Source: Shirley Murphy.), and died 24 Jun 1985 (Source: Shirley Murphy.).

Notes for Shirley Ann Sweeton:

Shirley and Patrick were divorced in 1975.

Child of Shirley Sweeton and Patrick Murphy is:

- i. Patrick Gerard Jr. 8 Murphy, born 23 Jun 1973 in Warren, Michigan (Source: Maude Sweeton.).
- **405.** Sandra Kay⁷ Sweeton (Leonard Jasper⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Mar 1955 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Sandra Prince.). She married **Robbie Dale Prince** Feb 1971 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He was born 13 Mar 1952 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Shirley Murphy.).

Children of Sandra Sweeton and Robbie Prince are:

- 742 i. Robbie Dale Jr⁸ Prince, born 12 Jun 1971 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Maude Sweeton.).
- ii. Andrea Louise Prince, born 09 Oct 1978 in Warren, Michigan (Source: Shirley Murphy.). She married Joseph Allen Moody 09 Jan 1999 (Source: Sandra Prince.).
- **408. Kenny Garland⁷ Sweeton** (Kenneth Clyde⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Feb 1949 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married (1) **Lena Faye Cole** 10 Jun 1967 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married (2) **Melanie Jackson**.

Children of Kenny Sweeton and Lena Cole are:

- + 744 i. Cynthia Ruth⁸ Sweeton, born 31 Mar 1968.
- + 745 ii. Rocky Garland Sweeton, born 05 May 1969.

Child of Kenny Sweeton and Melanie Jackson is:

- Rebekah Jean⁸ Sweeton, born 20 Feb 1993 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).
- **409. Gregory Fern⁷ Sweeton** (Kenneth Clyde⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jun 1952 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married **Sarah Adams**.

Notes for Sarah Adams:

Sarah had another son, Joshua. He and his wife Jean have a daughter, McKenzie Grace who was born June 27, 2001.

Children of Gregory Sweeton and Sarah Adams are:

- i. Nathan⁸ Sweeton.
- 749 ii. Jennifer Sweeton. She married Justin Scott 27 Dec 2003 (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).
- **410. Rhonda Marie⁷ Sweeton** (Kenneth Clyde⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Jan 1955 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Jack Vorhoff** 10 Aug 1974 (Source: Maude Sweeton.).

Children of Rhonda Sweeton and Jack Vorhoff are:

- 750 i. Christopher Shawn⁸ Vorhoff, born 14 Oct 1975 (Source: Maude Sweeton.).
- 751 ii. Heather Marie Vorhoff, born 21 Oct 1979 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).
- 752 iii. Nickolas Joseph Vorhoff, born 08 Jun 1982 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).
- **411.** Susan Renee⁷ Griswold (Myrtle Marie⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Apr 1956 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Mark Corley** 13 Sep 1975 (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.). He was born 24 Oct 1952 (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.).

Children of Susan Griswold and Mark Corley are:

- + 753 i. Paula Marie⁸ Corley, born 30 Dec 1978 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN.
- + 754 ii. David Warren Corley, born 16 Nov 1980 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN.
- **412. Pamela Dianne** "**Pam**" Griswold (Myrtle Marie Sweeton, Maude Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe", William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Feb 1959 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 08 Mar 1998 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Pam's obit.). She married **Charles Richard Sr. Partin** 15 Dec 1974 (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.), son of Geraldine Meeks. He was born 02 Nov 1956 (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.).

Notes for Pamela Dianne "Pam" Griswold:

Pamela was killed in an auto accident. Her obit reads: "Pamela Dianne "Pam" Partin, age 39, of Pelham, TN died Sunday, March 8, 1998, in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital in Sewanee, TN from injuries sustained in an automobile accident. She was manager of Pelham Phillips 66 and was preceded in death by her father, Buddy Warren Griswold. Survivors include two sons, Charles Richard Partin, Jr. of Coalmont and B.J. Partin of Pelham; one daughter, Wendee Partin of Pelham; mother and step-father, Myrtle and Lyle Northcutt, both of Altamont; one sister, Renee Corley of Morrison, TN. Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 10, 1998 in the funeral home chapel with Bro. Ray Winton officiating. Burial was in Coalmont Cemetery. A fund has been set up for her children at First National Bank, P.O. Box 989, Manchester, TN. 37349."

The "Chattanooga Times" carried the following article: "TRAFFIC DEATH RESULTS IN GUILTY VERDICT FOR MANCHESTER RESIDENT---A Manchester man was convicted of aggravated vehicular homicide after a two-day trial Friday. The six-man, six woman jury convicted Carl David Burnette, of aggravated vehicular homicide in connection with the March 8, 1998 traffic death of Pamela Diane Partin, 39, on Hwy. 50 in Pelham Valley. Circuit Court Judge Buddy Perry presided over the trial which began Thursday. The case went to the jury

about 5:30 p.m. the same day and the jury deliberated two hours before being sequestered for the night. Deliberations resumed about 8:30 Friday morning and jurors returned the guilty verdict around noon. Assistant district attorneys Steven Strain and Sherry Gouger prosecuted for the state. Winchester attorney Robert Peters was the defense attorney. Burnette will be sentenced Feb. 11."

More About Pamela Dianne "Pam" Griswold:

Burial: 10 Mar 1998, Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge of author.)

Children of Pamela Griswold and Charles Partin are:

- + 755 i. Wendee Michelle⁸ Partin, born 30 Jun 1975.
 - ii. Charles Richard Jr. Partin, born 24 Feb 1979 (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.). He married Lindsey Renee Reed 20 Sep 2003 (Source: Renee Corley.).
- + 757 iii. Buddy James "B.J." Partin, born 29 Aug 1983.
- **416. Jack Sherrod**⁷ **Hargis** (Delbert Lee⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Apr 1942 (Source: Carlene Hargis.). He married **Esther Louise Pirtle** 02 Sep 1961 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of William Pirtle and Lucyle Pirtle. She was born 28 Jun 1943 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).

Notes for Jack Sherrod Hargis:

Jack and Louise were married by James Hall, Minister when he was 19 and she was 18 years old.

Children of Jack Hargis and Esther Pirtle are:

- + 758 i. Jack Sherrod Jr.⁸ Hargis, born 07 Apr 1963.
- + 759 ii. Anita Kaye Hargis, born 02 Nov 1970.
- + 760 iii. Charity Dawn Hargis, born 21 Jan 1977.
- **417. Dwight Allen⁷ Hargis** (Delbert Lee⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Aug 1946 (Source: Carlene Hargis.). He married **Joan Dale O'Neal** 08 Jun 1968 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Carlene Hargis.). She was born 01 Feb 1952 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).

Notes for Dwight Allen Hargis:

Dwight and Joan were married by Paul Cooke, Minister when he was 21 and she was 16 years old.

Children of Dwight Hargis and Joan O'Neal are:

- + 761 i. Sandra Rochelle⁸ Hargis, born 17 Nov 1970.
 - 762 ii. Craig Allien Hargis, born 15 Nov 1972 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).
- **418. Keith**⁷ **Henderson** (Hilda Marie⁶ Hargis, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Dec 1946 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Hilda Henderson.). He married **Patricia Maude Bernatz** 10 Apr 1971. She was born 11 Dec 1946.

Children of Keith Henderson and Patricia Bernatz are:

- i. Jeffery Allen⁸ Henderson, born 16 Aug 1973 (Source: Hilda Henderson.).
- 764 ii. Keith Michael Henderson, born 09 Mar 1977 (Source: Hilda Henderson.).
- 765 iii. Amy E. Henderson, born 17 Sep 1982 (Source: Dorothy Mayes.).
- **419.** Teresa⁷ Mayes (Dorothy⁶ Hargis, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Ohio (Source: Carlene Hargis.). She married **Charles Robert Jr. Mingle** 01 Apr 1971 (Source: Carlene Hargis.). He was born 20 Dec 1951 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).

Children of Teresa Mayes and Charles Mingle are:

- i. Charles Robert III⁸ Mingle, born 04 Sep 1972 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).
- 767 ii. Brent Andrew Mingle, born 07 Feb 1976 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).
- 421. Robert Bradford "Bobby" Layne (Lora Lee⁶ Hargis, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe" William Lee³,

Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Dec 1947 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.). He married **Mary Erma Brookman** 04 Jul 1970 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy County Herald article.). She was born 11 Feb 1949 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.).

Child of Robert Layne and Mary Brookman is:

i. Marshal Bradford⁸ Layne, born 21 Jun 1977 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.).

422. Janice Darlene "**Jan**" Layne (Lora Lee⁶ Hargis, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Feb 1956 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.). She married **Jerry Kenneth Payne** 22 Nov 1974 in Morton Memorial Methodist Church, Monteagle, Tn. (Source: Lora Lee Layne.), son of Minnie Anderson. He was born 12 Mar 1953 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.).

Notes for Janice Darlene "Jan" Layne:

Jan's engagement announcement reads: "Mr. and Mrs. Bradford Layne of Laager announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Janice Darlene to Jerry Kenneth Payne, son of Mrs. Minnie King of Tracy City. Miss Layne is the sister of Robert B. Layne of Jasper. Her grandparents are Mr. Walter Layne and the late Mrs. Layne and Mrs. Alfred Hargis and the late Mr. Hargis, all of Laager. She is an employee of the University of the South in Sewanee. Mr. Payne is the brother of Chester Payne of Washington State, and Mrs. Pat Moran and John Payne, both of Tracy City. He is an employee of Lorain in Chattanooga. The prospective bride and groom are both graduates of Grundy County High School. The wedding is planned for seven o'clock in the evening of Friday, November 22, at the Morton Memorial Methodist Church in Monteagle with Y.B. Ashby officiating. A reception will be held immediately following the ceremony in the downstairs of the church. No formal invitations are being sent, but all friends and relatives of the couple are invited to attend."

Children of Janice Layne and Jerry Payne are:

i. Lora Leigh⁸ Payne, born 11 May 1983 (Source: Jan Payne.).

ii. DeAnna Elizabeth Payne, born 06 Aug 1990 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.).

Notes for DeAnna Elizabeth Payne:

Deanna was a winner in the 2004 Youth Southern Writers Contest sponsored by the Arts and Education Council and the English Department at the University of Tennessee at Chattanooga.

423. Vickie Sue⁷ Henley (Novella⁶ Hargis, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Feb 1957 (Source: Irene Hargis.). She married **Michael Shuford**.

Children of Vickie Henley and Michael Shuford are:

- i. Gary Michael⁸ Shuford, born 13 Jun 1981 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.).
- ii. Elizabeth Henley Shuford, born 14 Mar 1983 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.).
- **425.** Steven Farrell⁷ Hargis (Clayton Ray⁶, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Nov 1950 (Source: Aline Hargis.). He married (1) Lisa Milan Pogue Abt. 1970. She was born 05 Aug 1952. He married (2) Mylene Unknown Abt. 1980.

Notes for Steven Farrell Hargis:

Steve and Lisa lived in Hixson, Tennessee.

In 1998, he and Mylene were living in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Steven Hargis and Lisa Pogue are:

i. Clay Stephen⁸ Hargis, born 06 May 1971 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

ii. Lori Anita Hargis, born 28 Feb 1974 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

Child of Steven Hargis and Mylene Unknown is:

775 i. Tyler Kaine⁸ Hargis, born 20 Jan 1982 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

426. Nathan Martin "Marty" Hargis (Clayton Ray⁶, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe" William Lee³,

Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Dec 1951 (Source: Aline Hargis.). He married **Keri Wiggins**.

Children of Nathan Hargis and Keri Wiggins are:

i. Cirt⁸ Hargis, born Aug 1985 (Source: Aline Hargis.).

 Nate Hargis, born 03 Jun 1988 (Source: Aline Hargis.); died 17 Jul 2005 in Orlando, Florida (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

Notes for Nate Hargis:

Nate died after being in a coma for a couple days from an auto accident.

427. Michael Graham⁷ **Hargis** (Clayton Ray⁶, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Sep 1954 (Source: Aline Hargis.). He married (1) **Kathy Steele** Abt. 1979. She was born 1950. He married (2) **Chris Allison** Abt. 1989. She was born 02 Nov 1957.

Notes for Michael Graham Hargis:

Michael was reared in Palmer and South Pittsburg, Tennessee. He attended high school in South Pittsburg and college at the University of New Mexico.

In 1998, he and Chris were residing near Salt Lake City, Utah where he was an advertising executive.

Child of Michael Hargis and Kathy Steele is:

i. Landon Steele⁸ Hargis, born 15 Jun 1980.

Children of Michael Hargis and Chris Allison are:

i. Rachel Mikell⁸ Hargis, born 12 Dec 1990 (Source: Michael Hargis.).

780 ii. Alexandra Christine Hargis, born 24 Dec 1994 (Source: Michael Hargis.).

428. Vanessa Shawnee⁷ Hargis (Clayton Ray⁶, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Jun 1956 (Source: Aline Hargis.). She married William Mark Ziegler 07 Apr 1973 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.). He was born May 1955.

Children of Vanessa Hargis and William Ziegler are:

i. Mark Aaron⁸ Ziegler, born 16 Aug 1973 (Source: Aline Hargis.).

782 ii. Joshua Lawrence Ziegler, born Mar 1977 (Source: Aline Hargis.).

429. Angela Starr⁷ **Hargis** (Clayton Ray⁶, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Aug 1958 (Source: Aline Hargis.). She married (1) **Wendall Cheatham** Abt. 1981. She married (2) **Jim Pickerson** Abt. 1984. She married (3) **Paul Linder** Abt. 1991.

Notes for Angela Starr Hargis:

The "Grundy County Herald" printed the following article about Angela: "Angela Hargis, granddaughter of Mrs. Graham Nunley of Tracy City, is the reigning Highlands County Junior Miss in Highlands County, Fla. Miss Hargis, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Hargis of Arcadia, Fla., was crowned after three days of competition in Sebring, the county seat of Highlands. In addition to the Junior Miss title, Miss Hargis won the Poise and Appearance Award in the contest. "I was surprised," she said later. "I was watching another girl because I thought she had it. I was really surprised." Poise and appearance, talent, and youth fitness competitions were held on the first and third nights of the pageant, with the second night being reserved for the judge's interview with each contestant. Miss Hargis then advanced to the week-long Florida Junior Miss competition, which was scheduled to be held at the end of February. As the Highlands County Junior Miss, she received a \$1000 scholarship to Huntingdon College in Montgomery, Ala., an \$800 general scholarship, a \$100 wardrobe and evening gown, one dozen roses, a crown and a charm."

Notes for Wendall Cheatham:

Wendall was a physician from Nashville, Tn.

Notes for Jim Pickerson:

Jim was from Chattanooga, Tn.

Notes for Paul Linder:

Paul is an attorney in Florida.

Child of Angela Hargis and Wendall Cheatham is:

i. Courtney Samantha⁸ Cheatham, born 10 Oct 1982 (Source: Aline Hargis.).

Child of Angela Hargis and Jim Pickerson is:

i. Brittney⁸ Pickerson, born May 1985.

Children of Angela Hargis and Paul Linder are:

- 785 i. Tori⁸ Linder, born Jul 1992 (Source: Aline Hargis.).
- 786 ii. Cannon Linder, born 10 Jul 1995 (Source: Aline Hargis.).
- **430.** Sarah Ella⁷ Hargis (Clayton Ray⁶, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Jul 1965 (Source: Aline Hargis.). She married **Dennis Gant** Feb 1987 (Source: Aline Hargis.).

Child of Sarah Hargis and Dennis Gant is:

i. Holly Ruth⁸ Gant, born 09 Oct 1991 (Source: Aline Hargis.).

431. Jeffory Lionel⁷ Hargis (Clayton Ray⁶, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Jun 1966 (Source: Aline Hargis.). He married **Lori Olsen**.

Child of Jeffory Hargis and Lori Olsen is:

788 i. Christine⁸ Hargis, born 1991 (Source: Aline Hargis.).

432. Sharon⁷ Fults (Patricia Sue⁶ Scott, Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Oct 1960 in Palmer Clinic, Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee. She married **James Patrick Colbert** 02 Nov 1991 in Lynchburg, Tennessee (Source: personal knowledge.), son of Dennis Colbert and Georgette Glazer. He was born 25 Nov 1960.

Notes for Sharon Fults:

Sharon attended grammar school in Grundy County at Coalmont School and in Hamilton County, TN at Woodmore and Gann Middle Valley. She graduated from Red Bank High School in Hamilton County, TN in June 1978.

Children of Sharon Fults and James Colbert are:

- i. Mary Katherine "Katie" Colbert, born 15 May 1992 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.).
- jackson Maxwell "Max" Colbert, born 29 Aug 1994 in a hospital at Millington Naval Base, Shelby County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.).
- **434. Kenneth Claude Jr.**⁷ **Scott** (Kenneth Claude⁶, Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Aug 1965 in Salina, Kansas (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married (1) **Kimberly Ann Dunn** 05 Aug 1989 in Cypress Baptist Church, Benton, La. (Source: personal knowledge.). He married (2) **Teala Amanda Lee**. She was born 16 Jan 1967 in Bossier City, Louisiana.

Children of Kenneth Scott and Kimberly Dunn are:

- i. Kristen Lee⁸ Scott, born 01 Jan 1988 in Barksdale AFB, Bossier City, Louisiana (Source: personal knowledge.).
- 792 ii. Sarah Kasey Scott, born 20 Jul 1993 in Bossier City, Louisiana (Source: personal knowledge.).
- 793 iii. Steven Kyle Scott, born 20 Jul 1993 in Bossier City, Louisiana (Source: personal knowledge.).
- **435.** Cynthia Lynn⁷ Scott (Kenneth Claude⁶, Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jun 1969 in Mather AFB, Sacramento, California (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married

(1) **Brian Andrew McGinty** 27 Apr 1991 in Cypress Baptist Church, Benton, La. (Source: Delores Scott.), son of Barry McGinty and Martha Unknown. She married (2) **Gregory Phillip Sharp** 19 Oct 1996 in Marshall, Texas (Source: Hazel Scott.). He was born 04 May 1962 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Notes for Cynthia Lynn Scott:

Cindy graduated from Parkway High School in Louisiana in 1987.

Child of Cynthia Scott and Brian McGinty is:

4 i. Jordon Ashley⁸ McGinty, born 27 Jul 1994 in Bossier City, Louisiana (Source: personal knowledge.).

Children of Cynthia Scott and Gregory Sharp are:

795 i. Benjamin Cole⁸ Sharp, born 13 May 1998 (Source: personal knowledge.).

ii. Evan Scott Sharp, born 01 Aug 2001 in Willis-Knighton Hospital, Bossier City, Louisiana (Source: personal knowledge.); died 10 Aug 2001 in Willis-Knight Hospital South ICU, Shrevesport, Louisiana.

Notes for Evan Scott Sharp:

Evan was born with several physical problems and only lived 9 days. His obit reads: "Services will be conducted for Baby Evan Sharp on Monday, August 13, 2001 in the Chapel of Hill Crest Memorial Funeral Home at 3 p.m. Officiating the service will be Father Charles Glorioso. Visitation will be at the funeral home on Monday from 1 p.m. until service time. Evan was born on August 1, 2001 and went to be with the Lord on August 10, 2001. He is survived by his parents, Cynthia and Gregory Sharp; maternal grandparents, Kenneth and Delores Scott, of Doyline, LA; paternal grandparents, Lynford and Sandy Sharp, of Abilene, TX and Peggy McMillian of Tulsa, OK; sister, Jordon McGinty; brother, Cole Sharp; uncle, Ken Scott, Jr. and wife Teala; aunts; Carol Warren, husband Chris and Beverly Keun and her husband Kevin. The family wishes to thank Dr. Manchandia, Dr. Heragu, and the nurses and staff of Willis-Knighton South ICU for all their love and care."

More About Evan Scott Sharp:

Burial: 13 Aug 2001, Baby Land, Hill Crest Memorial Park, Haughton, La.

437. Amanda Gaye⁷ **Scott** (Jimmie Allen⁶, Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Oct 1971 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married **Gerald Jones** 23 Jan 1988 (Source: Hazel Scott.). He was born 25 Apr 1969 (Source: Amanda Jones.).

Children of Amanda Scott and Gerald Jones are:

797

 Chelsae Renae⁸ Jones, born 30 Dec 1987 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. Tn. (Source: personal knowledge.).

798 ii. Coty Lebron Jones, born 26 Mar 1990 (Source: personal knowledge.).

438. Gregory Allen⁷ Scott (Jimmie Allen⁶, Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Jun 1975 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. Tn. (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married **Kim Cookston**.

Child of Gregory Scott and Kim Cookston is:

799 i. Ashtin Breaze⁸ Scott, born 26 Dec 2002 (Source: Jimmie Scott.).

440. Adam Paul⁷ **Anderson** (Johnnie Kay⁶ Hargis, Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Jul 1981 in East Ridge, Tennessee (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). He married **Bridgett Gazeway**.

Child of Adam Anderson and Bridgett Gazeway is:

i. Gavin Jett⁸ Anderson, born 27 May 2006 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

441. Jason⁷ **Hargis** (Hubert Dewayne⁶, Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Dec 1975. He married **Stacy Everett**.

Child of Jason Hargis and Stacy Everett is:

804

443. Larry Craig⁷ Reece (Annette⁶ Hargis, Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Feb 1980 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Georgia (Source: Annette Reece.). He married (1) Amanda Barns in Dalton, Georgia. He married (2) Lindsay Davis in Dalton, Georgia. She was born 23 May 1983 in Alaska (Source: Annette Reece.).

Notes for Larry Craig Reece:

Craig and Lindsey moved to Alaska in October of 2002.

Child of Larry Reece and Amanda Barns is:

 Sydney Strait⁸ Reece, born 27 Nov 1999 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Georgia (Source: Annette Reece.).

Children of Larry Reece and Lindsay Davis are:

i. Logan Mikel Craig⁸ Reece, born 06 May 2001 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Georgia (Source: Annette Reese.).

 Riley Brannon Reece, born 27 Jul 2002 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Georgia (Source: Annette Reese.).

445. Juleena Deleene⁷ **Hargis** (Randal Keith⁶, Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Aug 1978 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married **Raymond Eric Collins**.

Child of Juleena Hargis and Raymond Collins is:

i. Keith Eric⁸ Collins, born 22 Feb 2006 in Dalton, GA.

Notes for Keith Eric Collins: Keith weighted 7 lbs 12 oz. at birth.

448. Lindsey Michelle⁷ Lock (Linda Fay⁶ Hargis, Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Mar 1989 (Source: Linda Lock.). She married **Unknown Ball**.

Child of Lindsey Lock and Unknown Ball is:

i. Tallen Michael⁸ Ball, born 09 Apr 2008 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

450. Mary Catherine⁷ Hargis (Morris⁶, Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Dec 1941 in Marion County, TN (Source: Morris Hargis.), and died 02 Jan 1996. She married **Eaton P. III Govan** 11 Aug 1963 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Notes for Mary Catherine Hargis:

Mary Catherine and Eaton were divorced.

Child of Mary Hargis and Eaton Govan is:

i. Laura Alice⁸ Govan, born 16 May 1968 (Source: Morris Hargis.). She married Jeff Denton.

451. Jerry William⁷ **Wynne** (Kathryn H.⁶ Hargis, Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Apr 1933 (Source: Delores Curtis.), and died 23 Mar 1987 (Source: Delores Curtis.). He married **Helen McCallie**.

Children of Jerry Wynne and Helen McCallie are:

Mary Carol⁸ Wynne. She married Ronnie Griffith 22 Jun 1980 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

809 ii. Jerry W. Wynne.

810 iii. Angie Wynne.

452. Shelby Jean⁷ Wynne (Kathryn H.⁶ Hargis, Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Jan 1937 (Source: Randy Kirkpatrick.). She married (1) **Don Kirkpatrick**. He was born 11 Jul 1930 (Source: Delores Curtis.), and died Sep 1998 (Source: Delores Curtis.). She married (2) **Harold Ivey**.

Children of Shelby Wynne and Don Kirkpatrick are:

- 811 i. Roger⁸ Kirkpatrick.
- + 812 ii. Debbie Kirkpatrick.
 - 813 iii. Randy Kirkpatrick, born 06 Feb 1966 (Source: Delores Curtis.).
- + 814 iv. Tracey Kirkpatrick.
- **453. Delores Ann⁷ Wynne** (Kathryn H.⁶ Hargis, Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Mar 1943 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Delores Curtis.). She married **Leonard Wayne Curtis** 01 Jun 1960 in Trenton, Georgia. He was born 20 Apr 1942 in Sequatchie, Marion Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 10 Sep 2007 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Leonard Wayne Curtis:

The SSDI list Leonard's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN.

Children of Delores Wynne and Leonard Curtis are:

- i. Holly⁸ Curtis.
- 816 ii. Candice "Candy" Curtis.
- **457.** Marian Rebecca⁷ Dougan (Teresa Ann⁶ Groover, Mary Lea⁵ Hargis, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Nov 1975 (Source: Mary Groover.). She married (1) Mitchel Wilson. She married (2) Christopher Cox.

Child of Marian Dougan and Mitchel Wilson is:

- i. Jonathan Cody⁸ Wilson, born 14 Dec 1992 (Source: Mary Groover.).
- **459.** Christopher Scott⁷ William (Betty Sue⁶ Groover, Mary Lea⁵ Hargis, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Dec 1976 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.). He married (1) Calvin Whitley. He married (2) Heather Callahan 20 Jun 1998.

Children of Christopher William and Heather Callahan are:

- Skylal Leigh⁸ William, born 23 Jan 2001 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.).
- 819 ii. Landon Scott William, born 06 Jun 2004 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Mary Lea Groover.).
- **461. David William**⁷ **Murray** (Patricia Ann⁶ Hargis, George William⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Apr 1972 (Source: Patricia Murray.). He married **Kristie Thomas** 12 Sep 1997 (Source: Patricia Murray.).

Child of David Murray and Kristie Thomas is:

- i. Seth William⁸ Murray, born 20 Dec 1997 (Source: Patricia Murray.).
- **464.** Tracy⁷ Daughtery (Joy⁶ Cain, Emma Lou⁵ Hargis, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Unknown Brown**.

Children of Tracy Daughtery and Unknown Brown are:

- i. Taylor⁸ Brown.
- 822 ii. Unknown Brown.
- **468. Dale O.⁷ Boswell** (Lula⁶ Rody, Myrtle⁵ Shadrick, Levina "Vinnie" Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1942 (Source: his obit.), and died 05 Jul 2005 in Liberty, MO (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Dale O. Boswell:

Dale's obit reads:"Dale O. Boswell, 63, of Kansas City, MO, passed away July 5, 2005, in Liberty, MO. Services well be at 7:30 p.m. Monday, July 11, 2005, at the Heritage Funeral Home, 401 Mail St., Parkville, MO 64152. A visitation will be held prior to the service beginning at 6 p.m. Cremation. Inurnment at a later date in East Slope Cemetery. Mr. Boswell worked as a truck driver. Survivors include two daughters, Deborah Diefenbach of Columbia, TN, Christina Boswell of Mt. Vernon, IL; a son, Lester Boswell of Belleville, IL; his father, John Boswell of Kansas City, MO; two brothers, Lyle Hutchinson of Kansas City, MO, and Gary Hutchinson of Independence, MO; a step-son, Robert Rose of Kansas City, MO, six grandchildren and one great-grandchild. He is preceded in death by his mother, Lula Roda. (Arrangements:Heritage Funeral Home, 401 Mail St., Parkville, MO 64152, (816-741-0251).

Children of Dale O. Boswell are:

- i. Deborah⁸ Boswell. She married David Diefenbach.
- 824 ii. Christina Boswell.
- 825 iii. Lester Boswell.
- **482.** Larry Ray⁷ Turner (Alma Marie⁶ Yarworth, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Dec 1948 (Source: William Ray Turner.). He married **Janice Caldwell**.

Child of Larry Turner and Janice Caldwell is:

- i. Alice⁸ Turner, born 22 Apr 1977. She married Robert Breakbill.
- **483. Brill Travis**⁷ **Turner** (Alma Marie⁶ Yarworth, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jun 1959 (Source: William Ray Turner.). He married **Sharon Childers**.

Child of Brill Turner and Sharon Childers is:

- i. Sara Beth⁸ Turner, born in Vanderbilt Medical Center, Nashville, TN..
- **484. Michael⁷ Yarworth** (Stanley Franklin⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Sep 1956 (Source: Ruth Yarworth.). He married **Fawn Griswold**, daughter of Hershel Griswold and Virginia Unknown.

Notes for Michael Yarworth:

As a teenager, Mike worked in the family dairy bar in Tracy City where he finished high school, before acquiring a Pharmacist degree. He owns a drug store in Tracy, the adjoining clinic and other areas of business in the area.

Children of Michael Yarworth and Fawn Griswold are:

- + 828 i. Stephen⁸ Yarworth.
- + 829 ii. Stephanie Brooke Yarworth.
- **485.** Mary Ruth⁷ Yarworth (Stanley Franklin⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married Mack Meeks.

Child of Mary Yarworth and Mack Meeks is:

- i. Andy⁸ Meeks.
- **496. Rhonda**⁷ **Green** (Mary Jane⁶ Yarworth, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Feb 1965 (Source: Jane Green.). She married **Steve Allen Campbell**.

Child of Rhonda Green and Steve Campbell is:

- i. Ryan⁸ Campbell.
- **497.** Cindy⁷ Green (Mary Jane⁶ Yarworth, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Oct 1969 (Source: Jane Green.). She married **Eric Northcutt**.

Children of Cindy Green and Eric Northcutt are:

- i. Chase⁸ Northcutt, born 24 Feb 1991 (Source: Jane Green.).
- ii. Summer Northcutt, born 22 Jul 1995 (Source: Jane Green.).
- **499.** Malissa Ann "Missy" Yarworth (Denver Joseph⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Sep 1966 (Source: Tina Fults.). She married **Fred Alfred Jr. Fults** 27 Oct 1990 (Source: Tammy Killian.). He was born 27 May 1961 (Source: Tammy Killian.).

Child of Malissa Yarworth and Fred Fults is:

i. Amanda Marie⁸ Fults, born 27 Jan 1987 (Source: Tina Fults.).

500. Penny Kay⁷ **Yarworth** (Denver Joseph⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Sep 1968 (Source: Penny Curtis.). She married **(1) Randy Cox** Feb 1985 (Source: Tammy Killian.). She married **(2) Timothy Curtis** 15 Aug 1993 (Source: Tammy Killian.), son of James Curtis and Judy Curtis. He was born 30 Jun 1971 (Source: Tammy Killian.).

Child of Penny Yarworth and Randy Cox is:

i. Shasta Kay⁸ Cox, born 25 Aug 1985 (Source: Penny Curtis.).

Child of Penny Yarworth and Timothy Curtis is:

i. Denver Michell⁸ Curtis, born 23 Nov 1994 in River Park Hospital, McMinnville, Warren County, TN..

501. Jeffery Dale⁷ Yarworth (Denver Joseph⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 May 1970 (Source: Tina Fults.). He married **Donna Beth Green**.

Child of Jeffery Yarworth and Donna Green is:

i. Rhonda Nicole⁸ Yarworth, born 24 Aug 1994 (Source: Tina Fults.).

502. Tammy Jo⁷ Yarworth (Denver Joseph⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Nov 1972 (Source: Tina Fults.). She married **Russell Duane Killian**. He was born 10 Mar 1964 (Source: Tammy Killian.).

Children of Tammy Yarworth and Russell Killian are:

- i. Russell Kane⁸ Killian, born 30 May 1991 (Source: Tina Fults.).
- ii. Trenton Deane Killian, born 13 Sep 1992 (Source: Tina Fults.).
- 840 iii. Janai Trish Killian, born 30 Mar 1994 (Source: Tina Fults.).
- **503.** Tina Shaun⁷ Yarworth (Denver Joseph⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jul 1975 (Source: Tina Fults.). She married **Clifford Allen Fults**. He was born 07 Nov 1972 (Source: Tammy Killian.).

Children of Tina Yarworth and Clifford Fults are:

- i. Jonathan Trevor⁸ Fults, born 08 Sep 1995 (Source: Tina Fults.).
- ii. Spencer Allen Fults, born 28 Feb 1997 (Source: Tina Fults.).
- 843 iii. Samantha Paige Fults, born 22 Jul 1999 (Source: Tammy Killian.).
- **513. Donald Christopher**⁷ **Lockhart** (Grady Wilson⁶, May Ellen⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1973, and died 12 Aug 2003 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, TN..

Notes for Donald Christopher Lockhart:

Donald's obit reads: "Donald Christopher Lockhart, 30, died Tuesday, Aug. 12, 2003, in Memorial Hospital in Chattanooga. Survivors: daughter, Christin LeeAnn Lockhart, Gruetli-Laager; mother Mary Helen White, Jasper;

brothers, Ronald Brook Lockhart, Troy Lockhart, both of Tracy City; Grady Wilson Lockhart Jr., Kimball, Tenn.; sisters, Angela Manley and Patricia Elizada, both of Tracy City. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the funeral home chapel. The Rev. John Potts and the Rev. Ernest Lockhart will officiate. Burial; Orange hill Cemetery. Arrangements are by Foster & Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About Donald Christopher Lockhart:

Burial: 15 Aug 2003, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

Child of Donald Christopher Lockhart is:

i. Christin LeeAnn⁸ Lockhart.

Generation No. 6

544. Dranna Lynn⁸ **Frey** (Louise⁷ Hargis, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Sep 1941 (Source: Joyce Hargis.). She married **L. Fitzpatrick**.

Children of Dranna Frey and L. Fitzpatrick are:

i. Larry⁹ Fitzpatrick.ii. Unknown Fitzpatrick.

546. Judy Gail⁸ Hargis (Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Sep 1943 (Source: Connie Cannon.). She married (1) **Paul Edward Worley** 21 Oct 1961 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Paul Worley and Jessie Thompson. He was born 17 Jun 1939 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 25 Oct 1980 in Marietta, Cobb Co., GA (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married (2) **Don Simpson** Aft. 1965.

Notes for Judy Gail Hargis:

Judy and Paul were married in Grundy County by Herbert Smith, Minister. Paul was 22 and Judy was 18 years old.

More About Paul Edward Worley:

Burial: Palmer Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Child of Judy Hargis and Paul Worley is:

- + 847 i. Juanell⁹ Worley, born 16 Jan 1964; died 27 May 2000.
- **547. Donnie Alton**⁸ **Hargis** (Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Dec 1944 (Source: Alice Hargis.). He married (1) **Betty Henry** 28 Oct 1967 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Hubert Henry and Gladys Davis. He married (2) **Alice Sanders**, daughter of Elzie Sanders and Myrtle Braden. She was born 06 Jun 1946 (Source: Alice Hargis.).

Notes for Donnie Alton Hargis:

Donnie and Betty were married in Grundy County by Herbert Smith, Minister. Both of them were 23 years old.

Notes for Alice Sanders:

Alice had a daughter, Stacey from a previous marriage to Loys Cox.

Child of Donnie Hargis and Betty Henry is:

+ 848 i. Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Hargis, born 17 Oct 1964.

Children of Donnie Hargis and Alice Sanders are:

- + 849 i. Crystal Gail⁹ Hargis, born 02 Aug 1975.
- + 850 ii. Allison Vonette Hargis, born 13 Jul 1982.

548. Constance Ann "Connie" Hargis (Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Apr 1946 (Source: Connie Cannon.). She married Wayne Leon Cannon 23 May 1964 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of Leon Cannon and Rosa McBee. He was born 19 Jan 1934 (Source: Connie Cannon.), and died 22 Jan 2007 (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Constance Ann "Connie" Hargis:

Connie and Wayne were married by Rev. Herbert Smith when she was 18 and he was 30 years old.

Notes for Wayne Leon Cannon:

Wayne's obit reads:"Wayne Leon Cannon, 73, died Monday, January 22, 2007. He was born on January 19, 1934 to Leon and Rosa Lee McBee Cannon. He was a U.S. Army Veteran and a member of First Baptist Church of Gruetli-Laager. He is survived by his wife, Connie Hargis Cannon; daughters, Mitzi (Eugene) Trussell, Dana (Jason) Scissom and Denise (Patrick) Morrison; brothers, Jerry and A.C. (Sue) Cannon; sisters, Lucretia "Sis" (E.W.) Layne and Rosalyn (Charles Ronnie) Knight; grandchildren, Keagan, Justin, Ashton, Brody, Olivia and Sidnee. Funeral services were held Wednesday, January 24 in the funeral home chapel with Pastors Cary Gomer and Bob Ruehling officiating. Burial was in the Palmer City Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, TN."

More About Wayne Leon Cannon:

Burial: 24 Jan 2007, Palmer Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Constance Hargis and Wayne Cannon are:

- + 851 i. Mitzi Gay⁹ Cannon, born 11 Apr 1969.
- + 852 ii. Dana Lea Cannon, born 10 Oct 1971.
- + 853 iii. Mary Denise Cannon, born 10 Oct 1971.
- **549.** Samuel⁸ Hargis (Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Aug 1943 (Source: Joyce Hargis.). He married **Linda Stancel**.

Notes for Samuel Hargis:

Sammie and his brother Danny were raised by Gene Johnson and go by the name Johnson.

Child of Samuel Hargis and Linda Stancel is:

- + 854 i. Michael⁹ Hargis.
- **551.** Sharon "Sherry" Hargis (Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy" 4, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Nov 1947 (Source: Sherry Farley.). She married **Hayward V. Farley** 17 Jun 1967 (Source: Sherry Farley.).

Notes for Sharon "Sherry" Hargis:

Sherry and Hayward were divorced Feb. 1985.

Children of Sharon Hargis and Hayward Farley are:

- + 855 i. Victor Heath⁹ Farley, born 19 Sep 1968.
- + 856 ii. Jarrod Shane Farley, born 22 Apr 1972.
 - 857 iii. Trevor Kyle Farley, born 13 Apr 1981 (Source: Sherry Farley.).
- **553.** Rickie⁸ Hargis (Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Nov 1950 (Source: Sherry Farley.). He married **Jane Schauppner** 30 Oct 1971 (Source: Sherry Farley.).

Notes for Rickie Hargis:

Rick and Jane are divorced.

Children of Rickie Hargis and Jane Schauppner are:

- i. Michelle Lynn⁹ Hargis, born 25 Jun 1970 (Source: Sherry Farley.).
- ii. Stephanie Marie Hargis, born 14 May 1973 (Source: Sherry Farley.).
- + 860 iii. Erin Jean Hargis, born 08 Jun 1976.

554. Randy⁸ Hargis (Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Oct 1954 (Source: Sherry Farley.). He married (1) Valerie Unknown. He married (2) Lisa Unknown.

Children of Randy Hargis and Valerie Unknown are:

- i. Shannon⁹ Hargis.
- ii. Christian Hargis.

Children of Randy Hargis and Lisa Unknown are:

- 863
 i. Sara⁹ Hargis.
 864
 ii. Allison Hargis.
 865
 iii. Grace Hargis.
- **556. Duane**⁸ **Hargis** (Ray Arnold⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Dec 1952 (Source: Harlie Dyer.). He married (2) **Brenda Szymecko**.

Child of Duane Hargis is:

- + 866 i. Brooke Trenell Yates⁹ Hargis.
- Children of Duane Hargis and Brenda Szymecko are:
 - i. Matthew Ray⁹ Hargis.
 - 868 ii. Emily Hargis.
- **557. Donna Faye**⁸ **Hargis** (Ray Arnold⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Jan 1954 (Source: Harlie Dyer.). She married (1) **Lawrence Angeloboni**. She married (2) **Brian Lanchester**.
- Child of Donna Hargis and Lawrence Angeloboni is:
 - i. Antonia Ray⁹ Angeloboni, born 31 Dec 1975.
- Child of Donna Hargis and Brian Lanchester is:
 - i. Brandon Keith⁹ Lanchester, born 13 Aug 1984 (Source: Juanita Hargis.).
- **558.** Darrell Allen⁸ Hargis (Ray Arnold⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Jul 1957 (Source: Harlie Dyer.). He married **Velma Lynne Slanaker**.

Children of Darrell Hargis and Velma Slanaker are:

- i. Dustin James⁹ Hargis.
- 872 ii. David Allen Hargis.
- **559.** Charolotte Ann⁸ Hargis (Gladys Evie⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Oct 1945 (Source: Jossie Johnson.). She married (1) Wayne Aldridge Abt. 1968. She married (2) Wiley Floyd Jr. Brewster Abt. 1974. She married (3) Bill Estep Abt. 1987.

Children of Charolotte Hargis and Wayne Aldridge are:

- i. Terri LeAnn⁹ Aldridge, born 03 Feb 1969 (Source: Jossie Johnson.). She married Unknown Carpenter.
- 874 ii. Stanley Wayne Aldridge, born 07 Jan 1971 (Source: Jossie Johnson.).

Child of Charolotte Hargis and Wiley Brewster is:

i. Wiley Floyd Ill⁹ Brewster, born 05 Mar 1976 (Source: Jossie Johnson.).

563. Nickolas Carmon "Nicky" Brown (Hilda Mai⁷ Hargis, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Aug 1952 (Source: Hilda Brown.). He married (1) Aletta Baker. He married (2) Sherri Unknown. He married (3) Lamalda Unknown.

Child of Nickolas Brown and Sherri Unknown is:

i. James Dallas⁹ Brown, born 27 Sep 1983 in Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia (Source: Hilda Brown.).

564. Deborah Ruth "Debbie" Brown (Hilda Mai⁷ Hargis, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Sep 1953 (Source: Hilda Brown.). She married **Mark Stephens**. He was born 22 Sep 1955.

Children of Deborah Brown and Mark Stephens are:

- i. Jacob Daniel⁹ Stephens, born 20 Feb 1986 (Source: Hilda Brown.).
- ii. Harry Cole Stephens, born 21 Feb 1988.
- **566.** James Anthony "Tony" Brown (Hilda Mai⁷ Hargis, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Aug 1957 (Source: Hilda Brown.). He married **JoAnn Giddeons**.

Child of James Brown and JoAnn Giddeons is:

- i. Ronald James Anthony⁹ Brown, born 16 Jan 1980 (Source: Hilda Brown.).
- **567. Timothy Max "Tim" Brown** (Hilda Mai⁷ Hargis, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Nov 1958 (Source: Hilda Brown.). He married **Nancy Horton**.

Children of Timothy Brown and Nancy Horton are:

- i. Timothy Patrick⁹ Brown, born 20 Dec 1985 (Source: Hilda Brown.).
- 881 ii. Jordon Brown.
- **568. Jeffery Todd⁸ Brown** (Hilda Mai⁷ Hargis, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Dec 1961 (Source: Hilda Brown.). He married **Thareissa Mitchell**.

Child of Jeffery Brown and Thareissa Mitchell is:

- i. Megan⁹ Brown, born Sep 1986 (Source: Joyce Hargis.).
- **570.** Clayton Douglas Jr.⁸ Hargis (Clayton Douglas⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Sep 1958 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Joyce Hargis.). He married **Carolyn Fay King** 06 Oct 1979 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of Ernest King and Rose Shrum. She was born 09 Sep 1960 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Ernest King.).

Child of Clayton Hargis and Carolyn King is:

- i. Coy Douglas⁹ Hargis, born 01 Oct 1985 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN (Source: Joyce Hargis.).
- **572. Kathy Lee Oda⁸ Hargis** (Clayton Douglas⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Dec 1966 (Source: Joyce Hargis.). She married **(1) Danny Lavaughn McCollough**. She married **(2) Larry Meeks** 21 Sep 2007 in Palmer Methodist Church, Grundy Co., TN (Source: *Wedding Announcement*.).

Notes for Kathy Lee Oda Hargis:

The following article appeared in the "Grundy County Herald": "Kathy Hargis, a senior at Tennessee Tech, was

designated Grundy County's 'Outstanding Young Citizen of the Year at the Chamber Banquet.

The award is given annually to recognize those young citizens of the county who typify the desirable qualities which will result in better leadership for the future. Kathy has been on the dean's list, is an active in many campus organizations and was chosen "Outstanding You College Student" for 1987-88.

Kathy spends much time in the county working on community improvement programs, being especially active in the Literacy Council where she donates her time to helping illiterate adults learn to read.

The plaque presented her cited 'Her conduct which exemplifies those traits of character most desirable in the citizens of our county: Respect for authority, attention to duty, community concern, industrious labor and personal achievement."

Kathy's wedding announcement from the "Grundy County Herald" reads: "Mr. and Mrs. Clayton D. Hargis of Gruetli-Laager announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Kathy LeeOda to Danny L. McCullough of Palmer. The wedding is planned for 3 p.m. July 15 at Laager Baptist Church, and everyone is invited to attend. The bride-elect is granddaughter of Carmon Hargis. She is employed by the Grundy County Board of Education. The future bridegroom is son of Mr. And Mrs. Danny McCullough of Palmer. His grandparents are Mrs. Eddie Mae McCullough and Mrs. Etta Lee Carrick. Danny is employed by the Grundy County Department of Transportation."

Children of Kathy Hargis and Danny McCollough are:

- i. Kayla Danyel⁹ McCollough, born 21 Nov 1990 (Source: Joyce Hargis.).
- Brady Austin McCollough, born 18 Nov 1999 (Source: Joyce Hargis.); died 02 Jun 2000 in St. Jude Research Hospital, Memphis, TN. (Source: Joyce Hargis.).

Notes for Brady Austin McCollough: Brady was born with neuroblastoma.

More About Brady Austin McCollough: Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, Tn.

iii. Jordan Leigh McCollough, born 05 Nov 2003 (Source: Joyce Hargis.).

578. Willene⁸ Hargis (Lem William "L.W."⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Jan 1941 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.). She married **Haven Loveday** 27 Apr 1957 in Ringgold, GA (Source: Steve Hargis.). He was born 17 Dec 1938 in Sevierville, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.).

Children of Willene Hargis and Haven Loveday are:

886

- + 887 i. Kathy Jane⁹ Loveday, born 04 Sep 1958 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
 - 888 ii. Haven Wayne Loveday, born 06 Jan 1961 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.).
 - 889 iii. Jeffery Ray Loveday, born 13 Dec 1964 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.).
 - 890 iv. Samuel Timothy Loveday, born 23 Sep 1968 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.).
 - v. Christopher Eugene Loveday, born 28 Nov 1975 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.).

579. Glenn William Hargis (Lem William "L.W."⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Sep 1945 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN (Source: Steve Hargis.). He married **Patricia Lee Christian**, daughter of Fred Christian and Marie Christian.

Children of Glenn Hargis and Patricia Christian are:

- i. Glen William Jr. Hargis, born 11 May 1970 in New London, CT (Source: Steve Hargis.).
- ii. Cynthia Lee Hargis, born 06 Apr 1972 in New London, CT (Source: Steve Hargis.).
- **581. Gary Allen⁸ Hargis** (Lewis Francis "Louie"⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Apr 1946 (Source: Sue Hargis.). He married **Collette Dinoult**. She was born 01 May 1948 (Source: Sue Hargis.).

Children of Gary Hargis and Collette Dinoult are:

i. Sharon Lee⁹ Hargis, born 24 May 1970 (Source: Sue Hargis.).

- ii. Paul David Hargis, born 20 Nov 1974 (Source: Sue Hargis.).
- 896 iii. Michael Allen Hargis, born 21 Jul 1978 (Source: Sue Hargis.).

582. Priscilla Sue⁸ **Hargis** (Lewis Francis "Louie"⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 May 1950 (Source: Sue Hargis.). She married (1) **Donald Ray Goodman** 25 May 1966 in Christ Church, Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Christ Church of Tracy City Records.), son of Dillon Goodman and Anita Parmley. She married (2) **Bill Wallamaker**. He was born 07 May 1950 (Source: Sue Hargis.).

Notes for Priscilla Sue Hargis:

Priscilla and Don were married by Rev. William L. Sharkey when she was 16 and he was 21 years old.

Child of Priscilla Hargis and Donald Goodman is:

- i. Troy Don⁹ Goodman.
- **583.** Mary Jane⁸ Hargis (Allen Reece⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Feb 1954 (Source: Carole Hargis.). She married (1) **Brian Davidson**. He was born 1952 (Source: Carole Hargis.), and died 1982 (Source: Carole Hargis.). She married (2) **Don Davidson**. He was born 1954 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

Notes for Mary Jane Hargis:

Mary Jane's husbands are brothers.

Children of Mary Hargis and Brian Davidson are:

- i. Christopher⁹ Davidson, born 21 Aug 1977 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- 899 ii. Ian Davidson.
- 900 iii. Lauren Davidson, born 20 Dec 1980 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- **584.** Allen Reece Jr.⁸ Hargis (Allen Reece⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Mar 1957 (Source: Carole Hargis.). He married **Deena Bedwell**. She was born 02 Feb 1961 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

Children of Allen Hargis and Deena Bedwell are:

- 901 i. Allen Reece Ill⁹ Hargis, born 19 Oct 1979 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- 902 ii. Amanda Rae Hargis, born 02 Aug 1981 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- 903 iii. Arley Lynn Hargis, born 16 Aug 1983 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- 904 iv. Laura Michelle Hargis, born 15 Aug 1985 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- **585.** Cynthia Ann⁸ Hargis (Allen Reece⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Dec 1958 (Source: Carole Hargis.). She married (1) Kevin J. Hagen. She married (2) Don Dettmer. He was born 03 Aug 1954 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

Children of Cynthia Hargis and Don Dettmer are:

- i. Nicole Marie⁹ Dettmer, born 02 Jan 1983 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- 906 ii. Michel Allen Harold Dettmer, born 24 Feb 1988 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- **586.** Steven Michael⁸ Hargis (Allen Reece⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Aug 1960 (Source: Carole Hargis.). He married **Louise Kasprzynski** 25 Aug 1981 (Source: Carole Hargis.). She was born 06 Nov 1960 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

Children of Steven Hargis and Louise Kasprzynski are:

- i. Jolene Ellen⁹ Hargis, born 04 Feb 1987 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- 908 ii. Michelle Ann Hargis, born 20 Sep 1988 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- 909 iii. Steven Michael II Hargis, born 30 Jun 1990 (Source: Steve Hargis.).
- **587.** Christine Annette⁸ Hargis (Allen Reece⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³,

Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Dec 1961 (Source: Carole Hargis.). She married **Randall James Kish**. He was born 02 Jul 1962 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

Child of Christine Hargis and Randall Kish is:

910 i. Maegen C.9 Kish, born 27 May 1987 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

Notes for Maegen C. Kish:

Maegen's second name really is C. The C is for her grandmother.

588. Charlestine⁸ Rogers (Mary Francis⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Feb 1951 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married (1) Jerry Wayne Prater. She married (2) Richard Pratt. He was born 31 Oct 1934 in Massachusetts. She married (3) John Edward Cox, son of James Cox and Edith Box. He was born 20 Mar 1937 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

Child of Charlestine Rogers and Jerry Prater is:

- 911 i. Jerry Wayne Jr.⁹ Prater, born 25 Sep 1968 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); died 25 Sep 1968 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- **589.** Charlotte Ann⁸ Rogers (Mary Francis⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jun 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **James Adamson** 08 May 1976 in New Castle, Indiana (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Ora Adamson and Naomi Adamson. He was born 24 Nov 1943 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Charlotte Rogers and James Adamson are:

- i. Jamie Edward⁹ Adamson, born 07 Mar 1977 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 913 ii. Jason Allen Adamson, born 21 Jun 1980 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- **590.** Allan⁸ Rogers (Mary Francis⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Oct 1956 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Patty K. McLean** 21 Nov 1982 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She was born 28 Apr 1963 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Allan Rogers and Patty McLean are:

- i. Allan Jr. Progers, born 22 Apr 1983 in New Castle, Indiana (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 915 ii. John Edward Rogers, born 05 Aug 1993 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- **591.** Mary Lee⁸ Rogers (Mary Francis⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Aug 1959 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Wesley David Cline** 23 May 1992 in Muncie, Indiana (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Mary Rogers and Wesley Cline are:

- i. Brittany Nicole⁹ Cline, born 11 Oct 1994 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 917 ii. Brandon Wesley Cline, born 04 Feb 1997 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- **592. John William Jr.**⁸ **Burnett** (John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jun 1955 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Ailene Hargis.). He married **Mary Freda Walters** 12 Aug 1971 in Tatesville, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of Unknown Walters and Earlene Cox. She was born 25 Dec 1955 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of John Burnett and Mary Walters are:

- + 918 i. Kimberly Diane⁹ Burnett, born 25 Mar 1973 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 919 ii. Tonya Lynette Burnett, born 23 Feb 1977 in Winchester, Franklin County, TN..

593. Sandra Faye⁸ Burnett (John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jul 1957 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Herby Hackworth** 24 Feb 1975 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He was born 08 Feb 1954 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Sandra Burnett and Herby Hackworth are:

- + 920 i. Herby Jr. Hackworth, born 22 Jan 1975 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 921 ii. Jamie Lee Hackworth, born 17 Jan 1977 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- 922 iii. Mark Hackworth, born 09 Nov 1978 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
 - 923 iv. Johnny Brandon Hackworth, born 23 Mar 1982 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- + 924 v. Robin Brooke Hackworth, born 04 Dec 1983.
- **594. Amy Lee**⁸ **Burnett** (John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Dec 1959 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Ailene Hargis.). She married (**1**) **Terry Eugene Roberts** 28 Jul 1975 in Laager, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He was born 05 May 1952 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married (**2**) **Danny Dykes** 18 Nov 1995, son of Robert Dykes and Elsie Williams. He was born 14 Apr 1957.

Child of Amy Burnett and Terry Roberts is:

- + 925 i. Mary Katherine⁹ Roberts, born 17 Apr 1976 in Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN..
- **595.** Diane⁸ Burnett (John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jul 1962 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Ailene Hargis.). She married **Lewis Melton "Buster" Braden** 27 Jun 1977 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Lewis Braden and Peggy Nunley. He was born 31 May 1956 in Whitwell, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Diane Burnett and Lewis Braden are:

- i. Jeremy Lewis⁹ Braden, born 23 Mar 1986 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 927 ii. Johnny Lee Braden, born 20 May 1990 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- **596.** Carla Dean⁸ Burnett (John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Jul 1966 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Michael Alfred Braden** 14 Feb 1987 (Source: Michael Braden.), son of Roy Braden and Margie Layne. He was born 25 Jul 1964 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Carla Dean Burnett:

Carla and Michael were married by Charles "Cotton" Ross, Minister.

Child of Carla Burnett and Michael Braden is:

- i. Erica Diane⁹ Braden, born 14 Mar 1990 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- **597. Tina Lynn⁸ Burnett** (John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Jul 1968 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Ailene Hargis.). She married **Howell Frankie Jr. Shrum**, son of Howell Shrum and Annie Unknown.

Child of Tina Burnett and Howell Shrum is:

- i. Leah Hope⁹ Shrum, born 20 Dec 1989 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- **598.** Vickie Denise⁸ Burnett (James Ernest⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Oct 1959 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **David Edward Layne** 24 Jun 1979 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He was born 11 Nov 1957 in Whitwell, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Vickie Burnett and David Layne are:

- Hollie Danielle⁹ Layne, born 17 Sep 1982 in Winchester, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married James Larry Jr. Cox 09 Jun 2001 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 931 ii. Shane Daniel Layne, born 24 Mar 1987 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

599. James Jeffery⁸ Burnett (James Ernest⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Nov 1963 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Teresa Lynne Hall**, daughter of Charles Hall and Naomi Unknown. She was born 07 Nov 1964 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of James Burnett and Teresa Hall are:

- i. Jeffery Dale⁹ Burnett, born 24 Apr 1984 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 933 ii. Anthony Eric Burnett, born 04 Feb 1986 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 934 iii. Justin James Burnett, born 12 Oct 1988 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- **600. Karen Lynn⁸ Burnett** (James Ernest⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Aug 1965 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **James Dewayne Layne** 29 Apr 1985 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Ed Layne and Irene Unknown. He was born 20 Sep 1964 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of Karen Burnett and James Layne is:

- i. Jake Dewayne⁹ Layne, born 13 Mar 1994 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- **601.** Ladonna Sue⁸ Burnett (James Ernest⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Aug 1977 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Eric Dewayne Green** 09 Oct 1993 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Clyde Green and Pamela Borne. He was born 29 Apr 1970 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Ladonna Burnett and Eric Green are:

- i. Erica Jade⁹ Green, born 12 May 1994 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 937 ii. Whitney Paige Green, born 19 Jan 1997 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 938 iii. Emily Hunter Green, born 04 Mar 1999 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- **603. Glenda Kathy**⁸ **Brown** (Bessie Lee⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 May 1957 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Leslie Theodore Hall** (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Theo Hall and Nina Lankford. He was born 02 Nov 1956 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN..

Children of Glenda Brown and Leslie Hall are:

- + 939 i. Kristie Leigh⁹ Hall, born 19 Jul 1977.
- + 940 ii. John Douglas Hall, born 09 May 1980 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN..
- **604.** Ricky Nelson⁸ Brown (Bessie Lee⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Apr 1959 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Patty Suzanne Caldwell** 28 Jun 1985 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of Herbert Caldwell and Bonnie Cook. She was born 06 Dec 1964 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Ricky Brown and Patty Caldwell are:

- i. Tyler Aaron⁹ Brown, born 09 Jan 1991 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 942 ii. Dylan Patrick Brown, born 10 Aug 1994 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- **607.** Francis Albert "Frankie" Singleton (Nellene⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Dec 1960 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married (1) Tammy Lynn Johnson 03 Jul 1978 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of Edgar Johnson and Georgia Gibbs. She was born 16 Dec 1962 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married (2) Joyce Sanders.

Children of Francis Singleton and Tammy Johnson are:

- 943 i. Carol Lee⁹ Singleton, born 05 May 1980 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married Michael James Castleberry 23 Jun 2001 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); born 11 Jul 1977 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 944 ii. Beronica Nell Singleton, born 18 Mar 1985 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 945 iii. Jackson Clayton Singleton, born 16 Apr 1987 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 946 iv. Nellie LeAnn Singleton, born 16 Sep 1989 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of Francis Singleton and Joyce Sanders is:

947 i. Francis Cleveland⁹ Singleton, born 17 May 1983 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); died 04 Aug 1983 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Francis Cleveland Singleton: Frankie lived a few months.

608. Shelia Renee⁸ Singleton (Nellene⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 May 1966 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 09 Dec 1998 in Tracy City, Marion County, TN. (Source: Newspaper clippings.). She married (1) Paul David Sr. James. He was born 19 Dec 1958 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 04 Jun 2002 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married (2) Joseph Jr. Pellam.

Notes for Shelia Renee Singleton:

"The Chattanooga Times" carried the following article. "MARION WOMAN FOUND DEAD--Marion County investigators want to know what killed a 33-year-old Tracy City woman whose body was found in a ditch Wednesday morning 150 feet away from her car near Brown Hollow Road. The car apparently had left the roadway, traveled down an embankment and grazed a tree. But Sheriff Jim Webb says the body of Shelia Renee Pellam was marked only by scratches. And the car keys were in her purse. "The accident was not that severe enough to cause death.' Webb said. 'And she or someone opened the car door to get her out and 150 feet from the car. The keys to the car were in her purse. She had some scratches on her face and arms. Those could have been from briars that were there. And there were no scuff or skid marks on the street.' The sheriff said the woman's husband, 40-year-old Joseph Pellam, told investigators his wife left home about 9:45 Tuesday night to go to the grocery store, but didn't return. When he went looking for her Wednesday morning about 11, he found the car and then her body. The scene was about a mile away from the couple's home, in a curve on a downgrade. Webb said interviews revealed that other local people had seen the car about 6 a.m., but had not been able to see the body so they didn't report the vehicle off the road. The sheriff confirmed that investigators also were told that the couple had a fight Tuesday night. Webb said the husband denied that and told investigators that his wife left to go to the store. Webb said the vehicle appeared to have been traveling back home from the direction of the store, but there were no groceries in the car. Mrs. Pellam's body was sent to the state toxicology lab in Nashville, Investigators expect to get a medical examiners's report sometime today. Webb said Mrs. Pellam also is survived by two children, ages 13 and 8, from a previous marriage."

Shelia's obit reads: "Shelia Renee Singleton Pellam, 33 of Tracy City, Tenn., died Wednesday, Dec.9, 1998. She was the daughter of the late Buddy and Nelline Singleton and the sister of the late Jackson Singleton. Survivors include her husband, Joseph Pellam, Jr; son Paul James, Jr.; daughter, Jessica James, both of Tracy city; sister, Belinda Stephens; brother Frankie Singleton, both of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn.; several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Walter Burnett officiating. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery. Visitation will be after 11 a.m. today at Cumberland Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About Shelia Renee Singleton:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN. (Source: obit of Shelia.)

Children of Shelia Singleton and Paul James are:

- 948 i. Paul David Jr. James, born 11 Sep 1979 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- + 949 ii. Jessica Renee James, born 29 Dec 1981.

610. David Wayne⁸ Burnett (Paul David⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Mar 1961 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **(2) Patricia Jean Hillis** 19 Sep 1991 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of Leslie

Hillis and Bessie Minton. She was born 29 Dec 1960 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of David Wayne Burnett is:

i. Michael Shane Foshee⁹ Burnett, born 29 Jul 1979 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of David Burnett and Patricia Hillis is:

i. Zachary David⁹ Burnett, born 26 Dec 2000 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

611. Gregory Allen⁸ **Burnett** (Paul David⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Jul 1974 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Roxanne M. Meeks** 15 May 1992 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of Theodore Meeks and Patricia Meeks. She was born 12 Jul 1974 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of Gregory Burnett and Roxanne Meeks is:

i. Jessica Brooke⁹ Burnett, born 17 Oct 1993 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

623. Deborah⁸ **Hargis** (Raymond⁷, William Lee⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Oct 1954 (Source: Thelma Hargis.). She married **Charles Tallman Boyd** 22 May 1982 (Source: Thelma Hargis.).

Children of Deborah Hargis and Charles Boyd are:

- i. Charles Tallman Jr. Boyd, born 29 Mar 1984 (Source: Thelma Hargis.).
- 954 ii. Harrison Lee Boyd, born 19 Sep 1988 (Source: Thelma Hargis.).
- **624. Joel Raymond**⁸ **Hargis** (Raymond⁷, William Lee⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Feb 1959 (Source: Thelma Hargis.). He married **(1) Dee Underhill**. He married **(2) Anna Katherine Gipson** 28 Jul 1978 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 27 Mar 1961 (Source: Thelma Hargis.). He married **(3) Joy Paulk** 20 Mar 1987 (Source: Thelma Hargis.).

Notes for Joel Raymond Hargis:

Joel and Anna were married by Earl W. Gipson, Minister when he was 19 and she was 17 years old.

Child of Joel Hargis and Anna Gipson is:

i. Jared Wayne⁹ Hargis, born 24 Nov 1980 (Source: Thelma Hargis.).

625. James Stephen⁸ Hargis (James William "Jimmy"⁷, Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Aug 1961 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN (Source: Mary Hargis.). He married (1) **Denise Stillwell**. She was born 19 Apr 1960 (Source: Mary Hargis.). He married (2) **Leisa Watson**.

Children of James Hargis and Denise Stillwell are:

- i. James Aaron⁹ Hargis, born 30 Jan 1989 in Eutis, Florida (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).
- 957 ii. Joshua Lee Hargis, born 08 Jul 1993 in Leesburg, Florida (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).
- **626. Betty Susan⁸ Hargis** (James William "Jimmy"⁷, Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Aug 1961 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN (Source: Mary Hargis.). She married **John Potter**. He was born 26 Feb 1961 (Source: Mary Hargis.).

Children of Betty Hargis and John Potter are:

- i. Shaina Renee⁹ Potter, born 19 Feb 1988 in Leesburg, Florida (Source: Mary Hargis.).
- 959 ii. Alaina Maire Potter, born 29 Jan 1991 in Leesburg, Florida (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).
- 627. Gary Edward⁸ Yokley (Betty Lou⁷ Hargis, Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴,

William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 May 1953 in Moses Lake, Washington (Source: Mary Hargis.). He married **Maxine Douglas** 06 Aug 1971. She was born 01 Jan 1954 (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

Child of Gary Yokley and Maxine Douglas is:

+ 960 i. Denna⁹ Yokley, born 26 Nov 1975.

628. Vickie⁸ Yokley (Betty Lou⁷ Hargis, Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Sep 1957 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Mary Hargis.). She married (1) Wayne Tarbox Abt. 1977. He was born 04 Jul 1956 (Source: Brenda LeCroy.). She married (2) **Donnie Thomley** 30 Mar 1991.

Children of Vickie Yokley and Wayne Tarbox are:

- 961 i. Kendra Danelle⁹ Tarbox, born 06 Sep 1978 in Eustis, Florida (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).
- 962 ii. Dave Tarbox, born 13 Feb 1983 in Eustis, Florida (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

629. Timothy Wilson⁸ LeCroy (Brenda Faye⁷ Hargis, Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Feb 1961 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Coalmont, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.), and died 22 Dec 1996 in a hospital in Whitwell, Marion County, TN. He married **Cynthia Kay McCullough** 23 Sep 1989 (Source: Brenda LeCroy.), daughter of James McCullough and Minnie Lockhart. She was born 05 Dec 1960 in Whitwell, Marion County, TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

Notes for Timothy Wilson LeCroy:

Tim's obit reads: "Timothy L. LeCroy, 35, of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn., died Sunday in a Whitwell, Tenn., hospital. He was a self-employed brick mason and a member of the Church of Christ. Survivors include his wife, Cindy McCullough LeCroy; daughter, Gabrielle LeCroy; parents, Don and Linda (sic) LeCroy, all of Gruetli-Laager; sister, Nena Rose, Tracy City, Tenn.; grandmother, Mamie LeCroy, Gruetli-Laager. Services will be at 2 p.m. CST today in the funeral home chapel with Bill Bouldin officiating. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery. Arrangements by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, Tenn.

More About Timothy Wilson LeCroy:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

Child of Timothy LeCroy and Cynthia McCullough is:

 Gabrielle ReAnn⁹ LeCroy, born 20 Dec 1990 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

630. Nena Chanelle⁸ LeCroy (Brenda Faye⁷ Hargis, Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Dec 1971 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Coalmont, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.). She married **Geary Ray Rose** 04 Jun 1993 (Source: Brenda LeCroy.), son of Bobby Rose and Linda Geary. He was born 19 Sep 1971 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

Notes for Nena Chanelle LeCroy:

Nena's engagement announcement from the "Grundy County Herald" reads: "Mr. and Mrs. Don W. LeCroy of Gruetli-Laager announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Nena Chanelle to Geary Ray Rose, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Rose of Tracy City. The wedding will take place June 4 at First United Methodist Church in Tracy City. The Rev. Carl Hornbuckle will officiate at the 6:30 p.m. ceremony. Friends and relatives are invited to attend the wedding and the reception that follows in the church fellowship hall. The bride-to-be is a granddaughter of Mamie LeCroy, the late Samuel Duke LeCroy, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Hargis, all of Gruetli-Laager. Nena graduated from Grundy County High School and attends Tennessee Technological University where she plans to receive a B.S.N. degree. She is a member of the Gruetli-Laager Church of Christ. The prospective groom is grandson of Stella Rose and the late Raymond Rose of Pelham, and the late Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Geary of Tracy City. Geary also graduated from Grundy County High School. He attended Chattanooga State Technical College and is employed by Signal Mountain Cement. Geary attends First United Methodist Church in Tracy City."

Child of Nena LeCroy and Geary Rose is:

636. Gary Don⁸ Argo (JoAnn⁷ Burnett, Emma Cestella⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Apr 1954 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Coleen Joy Cooper** 29 Jun 1974 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida (Source: Coleen Argo.), daughter of James Cooper and Mildred Howell. She was born 19 Nov 1958 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Fl. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Gary Argo and Coleen Cooper are:

- 965 i. Gary Don Jr. Argo, born 08 Dec 1974 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Fl. (Source: Coleen Argo.).
- Amy Lynn Argo, born 20 Nov 1975 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Fl. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married Christopher Beckstead.
- 967 iii. Holly Joy Argo, born 14 Dec 1976 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married Daniel Maxwell.
- iv. Tiffany Ann Argo, born 10 Jan 1979 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Fl. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 969 v. Joseph Cooper Argo, born 22 May 1980 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 970 vi. Bobby Eugene Argo, born 09 Jun 1982 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Coleen Argo.).
- 971 vii. Heidi Elizabeth Argo, born 09 May 1986 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Coleen Argo.).
- viii. Kimberly Rose Argo, born 03 Apr 1993 in Winchester, Franklin County, Tn. (Source: Coleen Argo.).
- ix. Emily Grace Argo, born 13 Jun 1994 in Winchester, Franklin County, Tn. (Source: Coleen Argo.).
 x. Ashley Nichole Argo, born 13 Jan 1996 in Winchester, Franklin County, Tn. (Source: Coleen Argo.).
- **639. Gerry Dale**⁸ **Argo** (JoAnn⁷ Burnett, Emma Cestella⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Sep 1957 in Hollywood, Florida (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Debra Lynn McNeal** 18 Sep 1976 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of Grady McNeal and Annette McNeal. She was born 26 Jan 1958 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Fl. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Gerry Argo and Debra McNeal are:

- i. Kevin Dale⁹ Argo, born 23 May 1980 (Source: Coleen Argo.).
- 976 ii. Kellie Argo, born 05 Apr 1985 (Source: Coleen Argo.).
- **640. Kathy Evyone**⁸ **Long** (Coleene⁷ Burnett, Emma Cestella⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Nov 1955 in Hollywood, Florida (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **James Robert Woeber** 18 Aug 1973 in West Palm Beach, Florida (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of James Woeber and Beatrice Woeber. He was born 13 Jun 1954 in Davenport, Iowa (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Kathy Long and James Woeber are:

- + 977 i. Tonya Renae⁹ Woeber, born 27 Jul 1975 in West Palm Beach, Florida.
 - 978 ii. Krystle Evyone Woeber, born 01 May 1982 in West Palm Beach, Florida (Source: Emma Burnett.).
- **651. Anthony William**⁸ **Hargis** (Carl Coleman⁷, Carl David⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Sep 1965 (Source: Betty Brown.). He married **Cynthia Jones**. She was born 21 Mar 1966 (Source: Valerie Hargis.).

Children of Anthony Hargis and Cynthia Jones are:

- i. Jessica Lynn⁹ Hargis, born 19 Sep 1987 (Source: Betty Brown.).
- 980 ii. Kelsey Nicole Hargis, born 24 Mar 1990.
- 981 iii. Aimee Bernice Hargis, born 15 Aug 1992.
- 982 iv. Carl David Hargis, born 06 Feb 1994.
- 983 v. Steven Ray Hargis, born 01 Nov 1995.
- **652.** Leslie Marie⁸ Hargis (Carl Coleman⁷, Carl David⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Aug 1967 (Source: Betty Brown.). She married **Brian Seisinger**. He was

born 11 Apr 1964 (Source: Betty Brown.).

Children of Leslie Hargis and Brian Seisinger are:

- i. Megan Marie⁹ Seisinger, born 24 Mar 1990.
- 985 ii. Rachel Anne Seisinger, born 13 Mar 1993.
- **653.** Tamara⁸ Solomon (Elizabeth Belle "Betty"⁷ Hargis, Carl David⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jun 1964 (Source: Betty Brown.). She married **George Joel Hodge**. He was born 12 Jun 1962 (Source: Betty Brown.).

Children of Tamara Solomon and George Hodge are:

- 986 i. Dovin⁹ Hodge, born 12 Feb 1984 (Source: Betty Brown.).
- 987 ii. Joe Hodge, born 16 Apr 1985 (Source: Betty Brown.).
- **655. Hubert Gene III⁸ Shipley** (Dorothy Vonzella⁷ Hargis, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jun 1955 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Rita Sue Smith**.

Children of Hubert Shipley and Rita Smith are:

- + 988 i. Amy Dawn⁹ Shipley, born 17 Feb 1977.
 - 989 ii. Hubert IV Shipley, born 1984 (Source: Vonzella Shipley.).
- **656.** Thomas Clyde⁸ Shipley (Dorothy Vonzella⁷ Hargis, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Sep 1959 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Kathy Sutherland**.

Child of Thomas Shipley and Kathy Sutherland is:

- 990 i. Erin Michelle⁹ Shipley, born 1983 (Source: Vonzella Shipley.). She married Nick Hensley.
- **657. Penney Elizabeth**⁸ **Shipley** (Dorothy Vonzella⁷ Hargis, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Sep 1960 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She married **Randall ''Randy'' Walker**.

Children of Penney Shipley and Randall Walker are:

- i. Jordon Randall⁹ Walker, born 1984 (Source: Vonzella Shipley.).
- 992 ii. Nick Walker.
- **658. Marvin⁸ Hargis** (Bobby Ray⁷, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Apr 1956 in Germany (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Tammy Henniger**.

Children of Marvin Hargis and Tammy Henniger are:

- i. Amanda⁹ Hargis, born 1981 (Source: Vonzella Shipley.).
- 994 ii. Justin Hargis, born 1983 (Source: Vonzella Shipley.).
- **659. Mildred**⁸ **Hargis** (Bobby Ray⁷, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Feb 1959 in Germany (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She married **Larry Gamby** 10 Jun 1978 (Source: Raymond Hargis.).

Children of Mildred Hargis and Larry Gamby are:

- 995 i. Dustin⁹ Gamby.
- 996 ii. Tyle Gamby.
- **660.** Ramona Susann⁸ Hargis (Bobby Ray⁷, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Apr 1960 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She married **Jerry Roberts**.

Children of Ramona Hargis and Jerry Roberts are:

i. Josh⁹ Roberts, born 1984.

998 ii. Jared Roberts, born May 1988.

663. Angela Dawn⁸ Hargis (Clyde Edward⁷, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Jul 1965 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She married **Mark Williams**.

Child of Angela Hargis and Mark Williams is:

i. Lindsey⁹ Williams, born 29 Jan 1988 (Source: Vonzella Shipley.).

695. Judy Carol⁸ **Owens** (Mary Nell⁷ Garner, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 May 1953 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **Steve Easton** 29 Apr 1972 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Children of Judy Owens and Steve Easton are:

i. Adam⁹ Easton, born 21 Nov 1972 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).

ii. Amanda Easton, born 02 Jul 1978 (Source: Ann Pyburn.).

696. Deborah Lou⁸ Owens (Mary Nell⁷ Garner, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Aug 1958 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.). She married **Robert Kerrigan** 20 Aug 1979.

Children of Deborah Owens and Robert Kerrigan are:

i. Amy⁹ Kerrigan, born 23 Jun 1978 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).

ii. David Kerrigan, born 03 Feb 1982 (Source: Ann Pyburn.).

706. James ''Jimmy''⁸ Perry (Bonnie Lula⁷ Pyburn, Willard⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹)

Children of James "Jimmy" Perry are:

i. Jill⁹ Perry.1005ii. Jamie Perry.

711. Dicky⁸ **Huttsell** (Barbara⁷ Pyburn, Willard⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹)

Children of Dicky Huttsell are:

i. Lelsie⁹ Huttsell, born Abt. 1973 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.).

ii. Andy Huttsell (Source: Alberta Pyburn.).

713. Kimberly Jean⁸ Eakin (Billy Gene⁷, Coria Viola⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Sep 1966 (Source: Bessie Eakin.). She married **Jimmy Ed Jr. Ward** 04 May 1985 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

Children of Kimberly Eakin and Jimmy Ward are:

i. Geoffrey Michael⁹ Ward, born 18 Nov 1985 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

1009 ii. Unnamed Ward, born 13 Jun 1986 (Source: Bessie Eakin.); died 13 Jun 1986 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

1010 iii. Nicholas Tyler Ward, born 05 Jul 1988 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

iv. Nicholette Michelle Ward, born 15 Apr 1994 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

717. Wendy⁸ Avans (Betty Lou⁷ Pyburn, Thomas Jefferson "T.J."⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Josh Robinson** 02 Dec 1995 (Source: *Ann Pyburn*.).

Child of Wendy Avans and Josh Robinson is:

1012

729. John Matthew "Matt" Nunley (Ronnie Lee⁷, Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Feb 1979 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).

Children of John Matthew "Matt" Nunley are:

- 1013 i. John Matthew⁹ Nunley, born 19 Aug 2005 in Hamilton County, TN (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).
- 1014 ii. Dagen Luke Nunley, born 19 Aug 2005 in Hamilton County, TN (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).
- **730.** Christina Mae "Christy" Nunley (Ronnie Lee⁷, Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe", William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Apr 1980 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.). She married (1) Garret Tate. She married (2) James Robert Bowman 23 Feb 2001.

Child of Christina Nunley and Garret Tate is:

- i. Autumn Elaine⁹ Tate, born 19 Jun 2006 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).
- **733.** Julie Ann⁸ Warner (Barbara Ann⁷ Sanders, Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Feb 1970 in Madison Heights, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.). She married **Lance Green**.

Children of Julie Warner and Lance Green are:

- i. Jacob Clayton⁹ Green, born 03 Sep 1994 in Virginia (Source: Paul Sanders.).
- 1017 ii. Joshua Alexander Green, born 15 Jul 1996 in Warren, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.).
- **734. Jennifer Diane**⁸ **Warner** (Barbara Ann⁷ Sanders, Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jul 1973 in Royal Oak, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.). She married (1) **Dennis Ostreich**. She married (2) **Gregory Hintzke**.

Child of Jennifer Warner and Gregory Hintzke is:

- i. Noelle D.9 Hintzke, born 13 Dec 2002 (Source: Renee Corley.).
- **736.** Carrie Christine⁸ Sanders (Paul Edward⁷, Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Jan 1978 in Rochester Hills, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.). She married **Myron McMillin**.

Children of Carrie Sanders and Myron McMillin are:

- i. Nathaniel Sanders⁹ McMillin, born 02 Nov 2001 in Royal Oak, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.).
- ii. Genevieve "Evie" McMillin.
- **737. Kimberly Marie**⁸ **Sanders** (Steve Alan⁷, Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 May 1972 in Royal Oak, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.). She married **Walter Kevin Melton**.

Children of Kimberly Sanders and Walter Melton are:

- i. Sarah M.⁹ Melton, born 10 Apr 1999 in Valdosta, Georgia (Source: Paul Sanders.).
- ii. Bethany M. Melton, born 11 Mar 2001 in Newport News, Virginia (Source: Paul Sanders.).
- **738. Michael Alan⁸ Sanders** (Steve Alan⁷, Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Sep 1974 in Royal Oak, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.). He married **Melissa Case**.

Children of Michael Sanders and Melissa Case are:

- i. Caroline⁹ Sanders, born 01 May 1998 in Atlanta, Georgia (Source: Paul Sanders.).
- ii. Elizabeth Sanders, born 08 Oct 2001 in Lawrenceville, Georgia (Source: Paul Sanders.).

744. Cynthia Ruth⁸ Sweeton (Kenny Garland⁷, Kenneth Clyde⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Mar 1968 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married (1) Terry Fowler. She married (2) Dennis Alllen Lann.

Child of Cynthia Sweeton and Terry Fowler is:

i. Brittany Nicole⁹ Fowler, born 20 Jul 1990 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).

Child of Cynthia Sweeton and Dennis Lann is:

1026 i. Jacob Allen⁹ Lann, born 02 Nov 2001 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).

745. Rocky Garland⁸ Sweeton (Kenny Garland⁷, Kenneth Clyde⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 May 1969 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married **Valerie Walling**.

Children of Rocky Sweeton and Valerie Walling are:

- i. Ashley⁹ Sweeton, born 04 May 1992 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).
- 1028 ii. Leslie Sweeton, born Feb 1994 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).
- 1029 iii. William Sweeton, born 12 Sep 1996 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).
- 1030 iv. Benjamin Sweeton, born May in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).
- 1031 v. Katie Sweeton, born Aug 2002 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).
- **753.** Paula Marie⁸ Corley (Susan Renee⁷ Griswold, Myrtle Marie⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Dec 1978 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.). She married (1) Marty Thomas Cowan 10 Jun 1999. She married (2) Christopher Centracchio Abt. 2005.

Notes for Paula Marie Corley:

Paula and Marty were divorced in 2004.

Children of Paula Corley and Marty Cowan are:

- i. Ethan Tyler⁹ Cowan, born 12 Jun 2000 in Eglin Air Force Base, Ft. Walton, Florida (Source: Renee Corley.).
- Journey Beth Cowan, born 23 Feb 2003 in Eglin Air Force Base, Ft. Walton, Florida (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.).

Child of Paula Corley and Christopher Centracchio is:

i. Ansley Renee⁹ Centracchio, born 30 Jul 2007 in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.).

754. David Warren⁸ Corley (Susan Renee⁷ Griswold, Myrtle Marie⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Nov 1980 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.). He married **Rachel Nicole Dodson** 29 Mar 2004. She was born 30 Jul 1983 (Source: Renee Corley.).

Child of David Corley and Rachel Dodson is:

i. Hannah Marie⁹ Corley, born 08 Oct 2003 (Source: Renee Corley.).

755. Wendee Michelle⁸ Partin (Pamela Dianne "Pam"⁷ Griswold, Myrtle Marie⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Jun 1975 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Stanley Northcutt** 24 Apr 1998 (Source: Renee Corley.), son of William Northcutt and Donna Davidson. He was born 1970 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.).

Children of Wendee Partin and Stanley Northcutt are:

- i. Haylee Dianne⁹ Northcutt, born 11 Mar 1999 in Tullahoma, Coffee County, TN (Source: Renee Corley.).
- ii. Shaelyn Jean Northcutt, born 23 Jan 2001 in Tullahoma, Coffee County, TN (Source: Renee Corley.).

757. Buddy James "B.J." Partin (Pamela Dianne "Pam" ⁷ Griswold, Myrtle Marie ⁶ Sweeton, Maude ⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe" ⁴, William Lee³, Thomas ², Abraham Jr. ¹) was born 29 Aug 1983 (Source: Renee Corley.). He married **Jennifer McDaniel** 04 Jun 2005 (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.).

Child of Buddy Partin and Jennifer McDaniel is:

i. Alicia Dianne⁹ Partin, born 23 Jul 2007 (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.).

758. Jack Sherrod Jr.⁸ **Hargis** (Jack Sherrod⁷, Delbert Lee⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Apr 1963 (Source: Carlene Hargis.). He married **Kathy Darlene Smith** 17 Nov 1984 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Child of Jack Hargis and Kathy Smith is:

i. Jerrod Austin⁹ Hargis, born 16 Mar 1992 (Source: Louise Hargis.).

759. Anita Kaye⁸ **Hargis** (Jack Sherrod⁷, Delbert Lee⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Nov 1970 (Source: Carlene Hargis.). She married **Jeffery Michael Callahan** 24 Sep 1998 in Saint Ann Church, Nashville, TN., son of Thomas Callahan and Jane Mixon.

Notes for Anita Kaye Hargis:

Anita's wedding announcement states: "Jack and Louise Hargis of Gruetli-Laager have announced the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Anita Kaye, to Jeffrey Michael Callahan, son of Thomas and Jane Callahan of Nashville. They will exchange vows at 7:30 p.m. at Saint Ann Church in Nashville, Minister Paul Cooke of Kingston and Father Ed Steiner will officiate at the wedding ceremony. The future bride is the granddaughter of Bill Ed Pirtle, Tracy City, and the late Lucyle Pirtle and Delbert and Carlene Hargis of Gruetli-Laager. The prospective groom is the grandson of the late Charles and Leola Mixon of Nashville and Thomas and Nell Callahan of Nashville."

Child of Anita Hargis and Jeffery Callahan is:

i. Jack Thomas Hargis⁹ Callahan, born 26 Feb 1999 (Source: Louise Hargis.).

760. Charity Dawn⁸ Hargis (Jack Sherrod⁷, Delbert Lee⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jan 1977 (Source: Carlene Hargis.). She married **Kevin Linderman**.

Child of Charity Hargis and Kevin Linderman is:

i. Jason Sherrod⁹ Hargis, born 09 Aug 2003 (Source: Louise Hargis.).

761. Sandra Rochelle⁸ Hargis (Dwight Allen⁷, Delbert Lee⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Nov 1970 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).

Child of Sandra Rochelle Hargis is:

i. Christopher Allen O'Neal⁹ Hargis, born 06 Jun 1991 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.); died 23 Jul 1992 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Christopher Allen O'Neal Hargis: Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

812. Debbie⁸ **Kirkpatrick** (Shelby Jean⁷ Wynne, Kathryn H.⁶ Hargis, Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee⁴, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **James Stewart**.

Child of Debbie Kirkpatrick and James Stewart is:

i. Zackery⁹ Stewart.

814. Tracey⁸ Kirkpatrick (Shelby Jean⁷ Wynne, Kathryn H.⁶ Hargis, Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William

Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Trace Kennemore**.

Children of Tracey Kirkpatrick and Trace Kennemore are:

i. Cade⁹ Kennemore, born 2000. 1045 ii. Cassidy Kennemore, born 2002.

828. Stephen⁸ Yarworth (Michael⁷, Stanley Franklin⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Sara Smith** 2003. She was born 1978 (Source: Sara Yarworth.).

Child of Stephen Yarworth and Sara Smith is:

i. Elle⁹ Yarworth.

829. Stephanie Brooke⁸ **Yarworth** (Michael⁷, Stanley Franklin⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married (1) **Heath Mason** 2003, son of Joe Mason and Sandy Unknown. She married (2) **Jacob Alan Meeks** 09 Sep 2006 in Campground Freewill Baptist Church, Pelham, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Newspaper announcement.), son of Brett Meeks and Anita Ramsey. He was born 04 Oct 1981 (Source: Barbara Long Scott.).

Child of Stephanie Yarworth and Heath Mason is:

i. Chloe Brooke⁹ Mason, born 10 Dec 2004 (Source: Newspaper birth announcement.).

Generation No. 7

847. Juanell⁹ Worley (Judy Gail⁸ Hargis, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Jan 1964 (Source: funeral home record.), and died 27 May 2000 (Source: personal knowledge.). She married **Randy E. Meeks**, son of Harvey Meeks and Mary Meeks.

More About Juanell Worley:

Burial: 29 May 2000, Palmer City Cemetery, Palmer, Grundy Co. TN.

Child of Juanell Worley and Randy Meeks is:

i. Matthew Edward¹⁰ Meeks, born in the Methodist Hospital in Winchester, Franklin Co. TN..

848. Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Hargis (Donnie Alton⁸, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Oct 1964 (Source: Crystal Hargis.). She married **Paul Wesley "Peanut" Fults** 16 Oct 1982 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of Paul Fults and Magdalene Unknown. He was born 21 Jan 1960 (Source: Crystal Hargis.).

Child of Cynthia Hargis and Paul Fults is:

+ 1049 i. Arlia Christina¹⁰ Fults, born 26 Mar 1984.

849. Crystal Gail⁹ Hargis (Donnie Alton⁸, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Aug 1975 (Source: Crystal Hargis.). She married **George Frank Tate**, son of Kenneth Tate and Elander Campbell. He was born 13 Sep 1979 (Source: Earlene Tate.).

Children of Crystal Hargis and George Tate are:

i. Donovan Christopher Dakota¹⁰ Hargis, born 01 Mar 1994 (Source: Alice Hargis.).

ii. Gavin Frank Tate, born 01 Jan 2003 (Source: Alice Hargis.).

Notes for Gavin Frank Tate: The father of Gavin is George Tate.

850. Allison Vonette⁹ Hargis (Donnie Alton⁸, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵,

James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jul 1982 (Source: Alice Hargis.). She married **Sammy Stamper**.

Children of Allison Hargis and Sammy Stamper are:

i. Shelby Lynn¹⁰ Dyer, born 14 Jul 1998 in Harton Regional Med. Center, Tullahoma, TN. (Source: Alice Hargis.).

Notes for Shelby Lynn Dyer: Shelby's father is Jason Dyer.

ii. Elle Mae Stamper, born 11 Sep 2002 (Source: Alice Hargis.).

851. Mitzi Gay⁹ Cannon (Constance Ann "Connie" Hargis, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr. Was born 11 Apr 1969 (Source: Connie Cannon.). She married (1) David Christian. She married (2) Eugene Trussell.

Child of Mitzi Cannon and David Christian is:

i. Keagan David¹⁰ Christian, born 27 Oct 1988 (Source: Connie Cannon.).

852. Dana Lea⁹ Cannon (Constance Ann "Connie" Hargis, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Oct 1971 (Source: Connie Cannon.). She married **Jason Scissom**. He was born 09 Aug 1975 (Source: Connie Cannon.).

Children of Dana Cannon and Jason Scissom are:

- i. Justin Cannon¹⁰ Scissom, born 29 Apr 1989 (Source: Connie Cannon.).
- ii. Ashton LeighAnn Scissom, born 24 Aug 1995 (Source: Connie Cannon.).
- iii. Olivia Grace Scissom, born 07 Jun 2000 (Source: Connie Cannon.).
- iv. Sidnee Nicole Scissom, born 10 Jan 2002 (Source: Connie Cannon.).
- **853.** Mary Denise⁹ Cannon (Constance Ann "Connie" Hargis, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Oct 1971 (Source: Connie Cannon.). She married **Patrick Morrison**. He was born 19 Apr 1972 (Source: Connie Cannon.).

Child of Mary Cannon and Patrick Morrison is:

i. Nathan Brody¹⁰ Morrison, born 03 Oct 1998 (Source: Connie Cannon.).

854. Michael⁹ Hargis (Samuel⁸, Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Michelle Unknown**.

Child of Michael Hargis and Michelle Unknown is:

i. Zackery¹⁰ Hargis.

855. Victor Heath⁹ Farley (Sharon "Sherry" Hargis, Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr. was born 19 Sep 1968 (Source: Sherry Farley.). He married **Kim Schorock**.

Child of Victor Farley and Kim Schorock is:

i. Justin Levi¹⁰ Farley, born 19 Sep 1994 (Source: Sherry Farley.).

856. Jarrod Shane⁹ Farley (Sharon "Sherry" Hargis, Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Apr 1972 (Source: Sherry Farley.). He married **Kristen Cortez**.

Child of Jarrod Farley and Kristen Cortez is:

i. Ashley Nicole¹⁰ Farley.

860. Erin Jean⁹ Hargis (Rickie⁸, Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Jun 1976 (Source: Sherry Farley.).

Children of Erin Jean Hargis are:

i. Rylynne¹⁰ Unknown.
ii. Ryan Unknown.
iii. Reanna Unknown.

866. Brooke Trenell Yates⁹ Hargis (Duane⁸, Ray Arnold⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Philip Evan Scruggs** 09 Oct 2004 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: *Wedding Announcement*.).

Notes for Brooke Trenell Yates Hargis:

Brooke's wedding announcement reads: "Mr. and Mrs. Danny Tigue of Monteagle and Mr. and Mrs. Duane Hargis of Southgate, Michigan, along with Mr. and Mrs. Alton Scruggs of Beersheba Springs, are pleased to announce the upcoming marriage uniting their children, Brooke Trenell Yates and Phillip Evan Scruggs. The ceremony will be held October 9, 2004, at Cumberland Baptist Church in Beersheba Springs. Brooke is the granddaughter of Juanita Hargis of Southgate, Michigan, the late Ray Hargis and the late Albert & Beatrice Gipson. She is a graduate of Grundy County High School and of the University of Tennessee at Chattanooga with a degree in Middle School Education. She is currently employed at Monteagle Elementary School. Phillip is the grandson of Albert "Hooty" and Imogene Knight of Beersheba Springs, Wilma Scruggs of McMinnville, and the late Frank Lee Scruggs. He is a graduate of Grundy County High School and of Tennessee Technological Center with a certificate in Industrial Maintenance. He is currently employed at the Grundy County Farmers Co-op. The new couple will honeymoon in the Smokey Mountains and make their home in Beersheba Springs. All friends and family are invited to attend this joyous occasion."

Child of Brooke Hargis and Philip Scruggs is:

i. Eli Briggs¹⁰ Scruggs, born 18 Jul 2006 (Source: Birth Announcement from Grundy County Herald.).

887. Kathy Jane⁹ Loveday (Willene⁸ Hargis, Lem William "L.W."⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Sep 1958 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.). She married **Walter Glenn Jr. Rosenbalm** 02 Jun 1979 in Knoxville, TN. He was born 27 Jul 1958 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.).

Child of Kathy Loveday and Walter Rosenbalm is:

i. Kathy Renee¹⁰ Rosenbalm, born 27 Nov 1982 in West Palm Beach, Florida (Source: Steve Hargis.).

918. Kimberly Diane⁹ Burnett (John William Jr.⁸, John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Mar 1973 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Michael Scott Malinowski** 14 Dec 1991 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Ed Malinowski and Jeanie Pickett. He was born 08 May 1971 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Kimberly Burnett and Michael Malinowski are:

i. Zachary Ryan¹⁰ Malinowski, born 27 Jun 1995 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

ii. Wyatt Austin Malinowski, born 19 Oct 2000 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

919. Tonya Lynette⁹ Burnett (John William Jr.⁸, John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Feb 1977 in Winchester, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married (1) **Brian Keith Fults** 12 Oct 1995 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Monroe Fults and Shirley King. He was born 14 Nov 1972 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married (2) **John Lucas Blackburn**, son of Donnie Blackburn and Linda Unknown. He was born 28 Feb 1979 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Tonya Burnett and Brian Fults are:

i. Chynna Shantel¹⁰ Fults, born 09 Oct 1997 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

ii. Raquel Dawn Fults, born 01 Nov 2000 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of Tonya Burnett and John Blackburn is:

i. Thaddaeus Nehemiah¹⁰ Blackburn, born 11 Jan 2003 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

920. Herby Jr.⁹ Hackworth (Sandra Faye⁸ Burnett, John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jan 1975 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Amanda Kasey Kilgore**, daughter of Larry Kilgore and Terry Tate. She was born 20 Jan 1983 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of Herby Hackworth and Amanda Kilgore is:

i. Jordon Allen¹⁰ Hackworth, born 10 Aug 2002 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

921. Jamie Lee⁹ Hackworth (Sandra Faye⁸ Burnett, John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Jan 1977 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Brent Allen Scissom**, son of David Scissom and Kay Unknown.

Children of Jamie Hackworth and Brent Scissom are:

i. Savanah Brean¹⁰ Scissom, born 08 Jul 1997 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

ii. Sydney Brooke Scissom, born 07 Jun 2000 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

iii. Spencer Haiden Scissom, born 31 Aug 2004 in East Ridge Hospital, Chattanooga, TN. (Source: Birth Announcement from Grundy County Herald.).

922. Mark⁹ Hackworth (Sandra Faye⁸ Burnett, John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Nov 1978 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Andrea Celeste Turner** 08 Nov 1997 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of Robert Turner and Linda Unknown. She was born 19 Jul 1976.

Child of Mark Hackworth and Andrea Turner is:

i. Gavin Mark¹⁰ Hackworth, born 07 Dec 2003 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

924. Robin Brooke⁹ Hackworth (Sandra Faye⁸ Burnett, John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Dec 1983 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **James David Thomas**, son of Mark Thomas and Regina Unknown.

Child of Robin Hackworth and James Thomas is:

1078 i. Jaylen Brooke¹⁰ Thomas, born 20 Jul 2004 in Smyrna, TN (Source: Birth announcement in newspaper.).

925. Mary Katherine⁹ Roberts (Amy Lee⁸ Burnett, John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Apr 1976 in Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Wayne Trussell** 20 Aug 1993 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Ernest Trussell and Ann McCullough. He was born 17 Aug 1973 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Mary Roberts and Wayne Trussell are:

i. Tara Nicole¹⁰ Trussell, born 24 Feb 1996 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

ii. Skylar Wayne Trussell, born 13 May 1998 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

1081 iii. Gunner Lee Trussell, born 20 May 1999 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

939. Kristie Leigh⁹ Hall (Glenda Kathy⁸ Brown, Bessie Lee⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jul 1977 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Jessie Lee Meeks** 25 Apr 1998 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Danny Meeks and Debra Unknown.

Children of Kristie Hall and Jessie Meeks are:

i. Brittany Nicole¹⁰ Meeks, born 19 Sep 1998 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

ii. Colten Bryce Meeks, born 23 Jan 2001 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

940. John Douglas⁹ Hall (Glenda Kathy⁸ Brown, Bessie Lee⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 May 1980 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married (2) **April Richardson** 20 Sep 2002 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of John Douglas Hall is:

i. Justin Douglas¹⁰ Hall, born 29 Jun 1999 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Justin Douglas Hall: Justin's mother was Brandy Campbell.

Child of John Douglas Hall is:

i. Jayden Dewayne¹⁰ Hall, born 08 Nov 2003 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Jayden Dewayne Hall: Jayden's mother was Jennifer Gibson.

949. Jessica Renee⁹ James (Shelia Renee⁸ Singleton, Nellene⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Dec 1981 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married (**2**) James Seymore 01 Dec 2002 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He was born 01 Dec 1970 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Jessica Renee James are:

i. Kelby¹⁰ Argo, born 28 Jul 1999 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

ii. Taylen James, born 22 Jun 2001 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of Jessica James and James Seymore is:

i. Mason¹⁰ Seymore, born 02 May 2003 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

960. Denna⁹ Yokley (Gary Edward⁸, Betty Lou⁷ Hargis, Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Nov 1975 (Source: Mary Hargis.). She married **Joel David III Levan**.

Child of Denna Yokley and Joel Levan is:

i. Brett M.¹⁰ Levan, born 03 Mar 1993 (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

977. Tonya Renae⁹ **Woeber** (Kathy Evyone⁸ Long, Coleene⁷ Burnett, Emma Cestella⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Jul 1975 in West Palm Beach, Florida (Source: Emma Burnett.). She married **Bobby BoBo** 14 Aug 1999 (Source: Emma Burnett.).

Child of Tonya Woeber and Bobby BoBo is:

i. Kaylee¹⁰ BoBo, born 25 Jun 2001 (Source: Emma Burnett.).

988. Amy Dawn⁹ Shipley (Hubert Gene III⁸, Dorothy Vonzella⁷ Hargis, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Feb 1977 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She married **Brian Mills**.

Children of Amy Shipley and Brian Mills are:

i. Hunter¹⁰ Mills.

ii. Jacob Mills.

1049. Arlia Christina¹⁰ Fults (Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Hargis, Donnie Alton⁸, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy" William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr. Was born 26 Mar 1984 (Source: Crystal Hargis.).

Child of Arlia Christina Fults is:

i. Skylar Joseph Austin¹¹ Teasley, born 11 Apr 2001 (Source: Crystal Hargis.).